

Isaias

¹ Heini he libru, ne mehitenged te impahayag te Megbevayà diyà te ki Isaias he anak ni Amoz. Ne heini, mehiten ged te Jerusalem wey Juda hein kedhadì diyà te Juda ni Uzia, ne nesunuzan ki Jotam, ki Ahaz, wey ki Hezekia.

Is Mekesesalà he Nasyun

² Peming ka is langit wey is tanà, su migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Mid-eliminahan ku wey impezekelè ku is menge Israelinhon he menge anak ku, piru midsukul sikandan kediey. ³ Minsan ganì is menge vaka ebpekekilala te egalen dan, is menge asnu ebpeketuredu te selemakà he zutun sikan-dan ibpekaan te egalen dan, piru is menge kevuwazan ni Israel he menge etew ku ne wazà mekekilala kediey.”

⁴ Mekesesalà sikandan he nasyun, menge etew he utew subra is kelelalung dan, kevuwazan sikandan te mememaal te mezaat wey mesipala. Inselikwey zan wey mid-undaunda is NENGAZEN, kes Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, ne mid-iniyugan dan sikandin.

⁵ Menge tig-Israel, maan is mibpedayun kew mebpekidsukulà? Egkesuat kew ve he edsilutan? Iring kew te etew he nepurung te palì is ulu zin wey utew mesakit is gehinawa zin. ⁶ Puun te ulu zin taman te parapara zin ne wazè en egkekagi ta he meupiya, su pudu en palì, dagem, wey levag. Wazà heini melùlui, etawa mevukusi, etawa mevewii.

⁷ Nehimu he mekevulungbulung is nasyun niw; ne nengevinsulan is menge inged niw. Ne nevembentayan niw is kebpenguwaa te menge vegas te pinemula niw ziyà te vevesukè niw te menge etew ziyà te zuma he lugar. Edezeetan dan is tanè niw taman te kenè en heini egkepulusan. ⁸ Ne wazè en nesamà gawas te Jerusalem. Neiring heini te helungà diyà te pemuleey te paras etawa lawig diyà te menge pemuleey te timun he iyan dà nekehitindeg. Ne iring daan heini te inged he edliguyan te menge kuntada. ⁹ Emun wazà uuyag he mid-samà kenitew te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém, ne egkeiring kiw en te Sodom wey Gomora.

¹⁰ Sikiyu is menge ebpemendumala wey menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem, he iring te menge tig-Sodom wey tig-Gomora, peminega niw is lalag wey kesuguan te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew. ¹¹ Ke sikandin te, “Wazà bali kayi te kediey te mahabet he menge pemuhát niw. Midsemu ad te menge pemuhát niw he edtutungen menge kerehidu wey menge tavà te menge uyagen he impelambù niw. Wazè ku ikelipey is lengesa te menge tudu he vaka, menge kerehidu, wey menge kambing. ¹² Hentei ves is midsugù keniyu he uwita niw heini is langun emun uvag ed-ezapen a keniyu? Hentei is midsugù keniyu te kedtekutak te valey ku? ¹³ Engked kew en te ked-uwit te menge pemuhát he wazè dan pulus. Igkeremerik ku is beyewè niw. Kenè ku en egkaantus is menge kevruranan niw emun Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag wey emun Andrew te Kedhimeley, su minsan edtigum kew ne mezaat is baal niw. ¹⁴ Egkeepesan

ku is menge Pista niw te Kebpuun te Hayag wey is duma he menge pista niw. Igkevegati ku heini; ne kenè ku egkaantus.

¹⁵ “Emun ebpengemuyù kew ne kenè ku sikiyu ebpeminegen. Kenà a ebpemineg minsan kepipira kew pa med-ampù, su mahabet en is mibpenhimetayan niw he menge etew. ¹⁶ Mebpekelumpiyu kew! Engked kew en he ebaal te mezaat diyà te etuvangan ku. ¹⁷ Penginenau kew te kebaal te meupiya, wey iyan niw ikula is hustu he kukuman. Dewaya niw is menge ebpemegespeges, wey levani niw is ketenged te menge ilu wey menge valu he vahi.”

¹⁸ Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Hendini kew, su edhusayen tew heini. Minsan sengemenu keremerik is menge salè niw, edlumpiyuwan ku heeyan su wey kew mehimu he lumpiyu. ¹⁹ Emun ebpezumazuma kew kedì, ne edtuvazan ku sikiyu. ²⁰ Piru emun edsupak kew wey ebpekidsukulè kew, ne siguradu ebpemematey kew. Egkehitavù heini, su iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

Is Mekesesalà he Inged

²¹ Ahàa niw man is inged he Jerusalem. Hein aney metinumanen is menge meginged kayi, piru guntaan neiring en sikandan te vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg din. Hein aney metazeng he menge etew is ebpemen-ubpà diyà te Jerusalem, piru guntaan menge teremunù. ²² He Jerusalem, hein aney mevali ka iring te pelata, piru guntaan wazè nu en pulus. Hein aney iring ka te vinu he wazè din sahug piru guntaan neshugan te wahig.

²³ Is menge pengulu nu ne mibpekidsukulà wey miduma te menge tekawen. Egkesuat dan he layun edsipsip, wey ebuyù sikandan te menge gasa. Wazè dan levani is ketenged dutun te menge ilu wey wazè dan peminega is riklamu te valu he menge vahi.

²⁴ Umbe, migkagi is NENGAZEN, he Mekegegehem he Megbevayà te Israel te, “Ebelesan ku sikiyu is menge tig-Jerusalem he menge kuntada ku, su wey kenà ad mesekiti tenged te menge vaal niw.

²⁵ Edsilutan ku sikiyu su wey kew melumpiyuwi iring te pelata he edlunsayen pinaagi te hapuy.

²⁶ Ed-umanan ku sikiyu ebegayi te menge pengulu wey menge sumesambag iring duen te nehuna. Ne ziyà te huziyan he timpu egkengezeanan is inged niw te inged te menge metazeng wey menge metinumanen he menge etew.”

²⁷ Pinaagi te metazeng he kukuman te Megbevayà, edlibriyen din is Jerusalem wey is menge meginged kayi he ed-iniyug te mezaat. ²⁸ Piru edezeetan din mulà is menge mesinupaken wey menge mekesesalà, he edselikwey te NENGAZEN.

²⁹ Egkepeel-elezan kew is menge tig-Jerusalem tenged te ked-azap niw ziyà te menge kayu he ulayan wey ziyà te pinili niw he menge pemuleey.

³⁰ Egkeiring kew te kayu he ulayan he negangu, wey te pemuleey he wazà mevinyagi. ³¹ Is

menge gehemanen diyà te keniyu egkeiring te kayu he negangu he melemu zà egkevinsuli, ne is mezaat he menge vaal zan egkeiring te regreg he iyan ebpekevinsul kandan, ne wazà ebpekeevuk keniyen he hapuy.

2

Is Kedhadì te NENGAZEN te Huziyan he Timpu (Micas 4:1-3)

¹ Iyan heini impehayag te Megbevayà diyà te ki Isaias he anak ni Amoz mehitenged te Juda wey Jerusalem:

² Diyà te huziyan he menge andew, sikan is buvungan he edhitindegan duen te valey te NENGAZEN egkehimu he lavew he impurtanti te langun he menge vuvungan.

Ne ebpekeuma kayi he vuvungan is mahabet he menge etew he ebpemuun diyà te langun he menge nasyun.

³ Egkagi sikandan te, “Hendini kew en, su edtekezeg kiw ziyà te vuntut te NENGAZEN, diyà te valey te Megbevayà ni Jacob. Su ebpenuruen kiw zin te menge paagi zin su wey tew metuman heini.” Umbe, ed-uli is menge etew he ebpuun diyà te Zion, he iyan is inged he Jerusalem, ne ed-uwiten dan is kesuguan te NENGAZEN.

⁴ Ne pinaagi te kesuguan din, edhusayen din is menge kebikilan te mahabet he menge nasyun. Umbe kenè ne ebpetebtebekà is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, wey kenè dan en mebpenurù te menge etew te para te kebpekidtebek. Ebeelan dan dà maan he punta te menge eradu is menge ispada zan, wey ebeelan dan dà he para te igkamet is menge vangkew zan.

⁵ Hendini kew is menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ebpengungubpaan kiw he sungkad te ketutuanan he ibegey kenitew te NENGAZEN tew.

Is Petizaan Mehitenged te Kedhukum

⁶ Tutuu iyan he inselikwey nu, NENGAZEN, is menge etew nu, kes menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, su midtuu sikandan te menge tuluuwen he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan wey te menge menenagnà iring te menge Filistihanen. Mid-iringan dan is menge vetasan te menge lumelengyawà. ⁷ Mahabet he menge pelata wey vulawan diyà te tanè dan, ne kenà egkaamin is ketigeyunan dan. Mahabet is menge kudè dan, ne kenà egkaamin is menge kerwahi zan. ⁸ Mahabet is menge edezapen dan. Ed-ezapen dan is menge vutang he vineelan dan dà. ⁹ Umbe, ebminusen is ked-etew te kada sevaha kandan wey ebpeel-elezan nu. Kenè nu sikandan peseyluwa, NENGAZEN!

¹⁰ Menge Israilihanen, pelaguy kew pehendiyà te menge surung etawa menge vudsi su wey niw meelesi is egkepeuk he NENGAZEN wey is utew zekelà he gehem din. ¹¹ Egkeuma is andew he iyan dà is NENGAZEN edeligen. Ibpekevavè din is ked-etew te menge hembugiru wey menge mepelevawen. ¹² Su zuen andew he midtelaan te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he zutun ibpekevavè din is ked-etew te menge hembugiru, menge mepelevawen, wey mid-isip dan he gemhanan sikandan. ¹³ Ebpemilayen din is langun he metawis he kayu he sidru ziyè te Lebanon, wey is langun he kayu he ulayan diyà te Bashan. ¹⁴ Ebpetagen din is langun he metikang he menge vuntut wey menge

vuvungan, ¹⁵ wey edtempagen din is langun he metikang he minge turi wey minge verengbeng. ¹⁶ Edlenezen din is langun he minge varku ziyà te Tarshish wey is mekempet he minge untuzà. ¹⁷ Dutun he andew iyan dà edeligen is NENGAZEN. Ibpekevavè din is ked-etew te minge hembugiru wey minge mepelevawen. ¹⁸ Ne egkahanew is langun he tarù he minge ed-ezapen.

¹⁹ Ebpememelaguy is minge etew pehendiyà te minge surung diyà te kelendigan wey ziyà te minge vudsi te tanà su ed-elesan dan is NENGAZEN he egkepauk wey is utew subra he gehem din emun edhuyungen din en is kelibutan. ²⁰ Dutun he andew, is minge ed-ezapen he minge pelata wey minge vulawan he mibeelan dan su ed-ezapen dan, ibpenimbag dan diyà te minge rumat wey minge kaveg. ²¹ Ebpememelaguy zan pehendiyà te minge surung diyà te kelendigan wey ziyà te zezekelà he minge vatu su ed-elesan dan is NENGAZEN he egkepauk wey is utew subra he gehem din emun edhuyungen din en is kelibutan.

²² Kenè kew sarig te etew su ebpathey heini. Ne wazè kayi igketavang.

3

Is Silut te Jerusalem wey Juda

¹ Pemineg kew! Egkuwaan te Nengazen, sikan is Mekegegehem he NENGAZEN, is langun he ed-serigan te minge etew ziyà te Jerusalem wey Juda: is keenen dan wey wahig, ² is minge bentugan he minge etew, is minge sundaru, is minge zatù, is minge ebpeneuven, is minge menenagnà, is

menge edumala, ³ is menge pengulu te menge sundaru, is menge dunganen he menge etew, is menge sumesambag, is memetau he menge sele-mengkiru zan, wey menge veyilan. ⁴ Ibpezizalem sikandan te NENGAZEN te gehem te menge vetanen. ⁵ Edluplupigen te kada sevaha he etew is iring din he etew. Is menge vatà edsukul te menge megurang, wey edsukul zaan is menge egkaayuayu te menge dunganen.

⁶⁻⁷ Dutun he timpu ebeyaan te sevaha he etew is kezuzumahi zin ne egkegiyan din te, “Tenged te meupiya pa is bisti nu, ne iyan ke en pengulu kenami kayi te timpu he nevengkag is lugar tew.” Piru egkagi haazà te, “Kenè ku sikiyu egketevangan. Wazè man ganì egkekaan wey igkevisti te pemilya ku, umbe kena a keniyu himuwa he pengulu.”

⁸ Kenà duwazuwa he egkezeetan is Jerusalem wey is Juda, tenged te iyan dan ebeelan wey ebpegegiyen is igkeepes te NENGAZEN. Wazè dan mebpezizalem te zekelà he kegehém te NENGAZEN. ⁹ Is dagwey zan midtistigus te ebpekesugat kandan. Uteu keladu is kebaal zan te salà iring te mibeelan te menge tig-Sodom. Wazè dan heini ieles. Mekehizuhizu sikandan! Iyan dan mismu mid-uwit te kandan he kezeetan.

¹⁰ Kegiyi niw is menge metazeng te meupiya is ukur zan, su egkeragun dan is begas te meupiya he menge vaal zan. ¹¹ Piru mekehizuhizu mulà is menge lalung, su ebpekeuma ziyà te kandan is bangkit. Ebelesan sikandan tenged te menge vaal zan.

¹² Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Edèdaagen te minge vetan-en is minge etew ku. Iyan ebpengulu kandan is minge vahi.

“Sikiyu is minge etew ku, edtezinen kew te minge pengulu niw. Diyè kew zan ibpeikul te kenà hustu he zalan.”

¹³ Andam en is NENGAZEN he edhukum te minge etew zin ¹⁴ Edhukuman din is minge ebpemendumala wey minge pengulu te minge etew zin. Iyan heini sumbung din kandan, “Midezeetan niw is pemuleey ku te paras he iyan is minge etew ku. Nepenù is minge valey niw te minge azen he mibpenguwa niw ziyà te minge pubri. ¹⁵ Maan is edèdaagen niw is minge etew ku wey edresayen niw is egkengaayuayu?” Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegeh.

¹⁶ Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Gelbuwen is minge vahi ziyà te Jerusalem. Henduen be te hentei sikandan emun edhipanew zan wey editikes sikandan te minge elahas. Ne emun edtengteng sikandan ne ebpezumahan dan te kebpengendat.

¹⁷ Umbe, ibpemezeges ku is ulu zan, ne egkeupew sikandan.”

¹⁸ Dutun he timpu egkuwaan te Nengazen is minge elahas diyà te minge paa zan, ulu zan, wey lieg dan. ¹⁹ Egkuwaan daan diyà te kandan is minge eritis dan, rintì dan, lambung dan, ²⁰ tengkulu zan, elahas dan diyà te velad, bagkes dan, pehemut dan, wey hinepetan dan.

²¹ Egkuwaan pa is minge sising dan diyà te tezù dan wey ziyà te izung dan, ²² is mahalen he minge visti zan, apid te visti, sampul, kahita,

²³ pegelungan, bisti he linu, tengkulu, wey tezung.

²⁴ Kenè en hinuun sikandan ebmehemut, kekenà, ebmemahù dan. Pisi dà is bagkes dan, ne ed-upawan is meupiya he vulvul zan. Is mahalen he menge visti zan ed-ilisan te saku, ne egkaawà is kekempet dan.

²⁵ Epemematey tenged te tebek is menge maama ziyà te Jerusalem minsan is memevurut he menge sundaru zan. ²⁶ Duen edlalew wey ebpemeninegew ziyà te menge pultahan dutun te inged. Ne haazà is inged egkeiring te vahi ha nekezuzungul ziyà te tanà he nahanew is langun he azen din.

4

¹ Dutun he timpu, pitu he vahi is ebpeeg-egawà te sevaha he maama he ke sikandan te, “Iyan key en metau te egkekaan dey wey visti zey, esewaa key zà su wey key kenà mepeel-elezi tenged te wazè dey esawa.”

Ed-umanan Edtuvazi te Megbevayà is Tanà diyà te Jerusalem

² Egkeuma is timpu he ibpeuswag wey ibpe-mekempet te NENGAZEN is menge pinemula ziyà te Israel, ne is menge sebpet dutun te tanà, egkehimu he zengeg wey kelipey te egkesamà he menge etew ziyà te Israel. ³ Egngезanan he menge seg-radu is menge etew he egkesamà diyà te Zion, he iyan is inged he Jerusalem. ⁴ Pinaagi te gehem din edhukuman din wey edlumpiyuwan din is kelelalung te menge vahi ziyà te Jerusalem wey is kebpehimatey zutun. ⁵ Ne ebaal is NENGAZEN te gapun he ebpekelambung te Jerusalem wey te mid-amur-amur zutun. Wey ebaal zaan sikandin

te edriyubriyub he hapuy he ebpeketeyew emun mezukilem. Epeketambun heini te Jerusalem iring te meluag he tulda. ⁶ Ne egkeiring heini te lawig he egkehelungan emun meinit is andew wey egkehelungan daan amun duen bagyu wey uzan.

5

Is Kanta Mehitenged te Pemuleey te Paras

¹ Egkanta a mehitenged te minahal ku, mehitenged te pemuleey zin te paras:

Duen pemuleey te paras te minahal ku ziyà te vuvungan he meupiya is tanà duen.

² Mid-eradu zin heini wey mibpen-awè din is menge watu zuen, ne mibpemulaan din te utew meupiya he menge paras.

Mibaal sikandin te ubpeey te ebantey ziyà te teliwazà kayi te pemuleey, ne mibpevudsiyan din is batu he para egkeresan te paras.

Midtagad sikandin he mebegas heini te meemis, piru mibegas heini te mepezes.

³ Iyan heini migkagi te tegigaked te pemuleey te paras: “Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Jerusalem wey Juda, hukumi a keniyu wey is pemuleey ku. ⁴ Hengkey pa vuwa is nelipatan ku te ebaal zutun te pemuleey ku? Midtagad a he mebegas heini te meemis, piru mibegas heini te mepezes.

⁵ “Guntaan egkegiyan ku sikiyu ke hengkey is ebeelan ku zutun te pemuleey ku. Id-awè ku is menge nenuvù diyà te nekeliguy kayi he iyan nehimu he kudal zin, wey ebengkagen ku is menge alad kayi su para penebtavà heini te

menge langgam ne wey zan daan metekutaki.
⁶ Ebpegedanen ku en heini he pemuleey. Kenè ku en ebpenempezen is subpang etawa edterebehuwen is tanà duen. Etuvuan dà heini te menge sagbet wey dugiyen he dezeisey he kayu. Ne egkegiyan ku is menge gapun he kenè dan heini petigisi te uzan.”

⁷ Is pemuleey te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he mid-elimahan din wey igkelipey zin, iyan is menge etew ziyà te Israel wey Juda. Edtagad sikandin he tumana zan is hustu he kukuman, piru nasì dan mebpenhimatey. Edtagad sikandin he veeli zan is metazeng, piru nasì dan mebpendaagdaag.

Is Mezazat he Mibeelan te menge Etew

⁸ Mekehizuhizu kew is mibpekezakel te menge valey wey mibpekeluag te tanà taman te wazè en lugar para te zuma, ne iyan kew zà nesamà he ed-ubpà kayi he tanà. ⁹ Nezing ku he migkagi is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem te, “Heeyan is dezekelà wey mekempet he menge valey, kenè en egkeubpaan. ¹⁰ Is dezuwa he hiktaryas he perasan ne menge heenem dà he gelun he vinu is egkekuwa zuen. Ne is ingkeezek he sepulù he gantang ne senge-gantang dà is egkeragun duen.”

¹¹ Mekehizuhizu kew is utew pa meselem he ed-enew en wey mekepuun en he ed-inum, ne taman te mezukilem is kebpelelengut niw. ¹² Diyà te menge keemuran niw duen niw banda wey vinu. Piru wazè niw segipaa is menge vaal te NENGAZEN. ¹³ Umbe sikiyu is menge etew ku, ebihagen kew su wazè niw mesavut is menge vaal

ku. Egkegerè kew wey is menge edumala keniyu tenged te kegkevitil wey kegkemezahi.

¹⁴ Egingange en is penlevengà. Edtagad en heini he ed-ahuk duen is dungganen he menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem, ragkes en is menge meginged kayi he ebpemen-ugyab wey edlilipeylipey.

¹⁵ Ebpekevevaan is ked-etew te langun he etew, lavew en sikan is menge gelbuwen. ¹⁶ Piru is NENGAZEN mulà he Mekegegehem edeligen tenged te kedhukum din. Pinaagi te metazeng he kedhukum din, ibpeehè din he wagas sikandin he Megbevayà. ¹⁷ Is nevengkag he menge inged he iyan mid-ubpaan te menge sepian, egkehimu he penebtavà te kerehidu.

¹⁸ Mekehizuhizu kew is mibaal te salà wey kelelalong pinaagi te kedtarùtarù. ¹⁹ Ed-undaunda kew pa he ke sikiyu te, “Egègaanen te Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel is kedsilut din sumalà te migkagi zin he ebeelan din, su wey zey maahà. Deyzey ke egkehitalvù en is pelanu zin su wey zey metueni heini.”

²⁰ Mekehizuhizu kew is iyan niw ed-isipen he mezaat is meupiya, ne is meupiya ne iyan niw ed-isipen he mezaat. Is kesusireman ne iyan niw egngезanan he kerayag, ne is kerayag iyan niw egngезanan he kesusireman. Is mepait edhimuwen niw he meemis ne is meemis edhimuwen niw he mepait.

²¹ Mekehizuhizu kew is ed-isipen niw he metau kew wey uluwanen.

²² Mekehizuhizu kew is buleguk te vinu, wey iyan layun edtimpla te menge inumen.

²³ Edlibriyen niw is ebpekesalà tenged te sipsip,

piru wazè niw vegayi te hustu he kukuman is wazà mekesalà. ²⁴ Umbe, iring kew te negangu he regami wey sagbet he megaan dà edeketi te hapuy wey egkeigmuk; segugunè kew egkengezeeti. Egkeiring kew te pinemula he neredak is dalid din, ne is menge kevukad din, inlayap he henduen dà te eliyavuk, su geina te inselikwey niw is Kesuguan te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, kes Wagas he Megbeveyà te Israel. ²⁵ Umbe tenged te utew kegkepeuki keniyu te NENGAZEN te menge etew zin, ne edsilutan kew zin. Egkehuyung is menge vuvungan ne ebpekepeyapat kew ziyà te kersada is ebpemematey he egkeiring te menge vesura. Ne minsan pa zutun kenè pa egkaawà is pauk te NENGAZEN. Andam pa gihapun sikandin he edsilut keniyu.

²⁶ Ed-uyawan din is menge nasyun diyà te meziyù; egkulehian din te ked-umew is menge meginged diyà te utew meziyù he vahin te ke- libutan, ne segugunà sikandan ebpekeuma is ed- surung keniyu. ²⁷ Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he edluyahan wey ebpekeuseng, wazà minsan sevaha kandan he edhimeley etawa edlipezeng. Wazà bakes dan he egkepekas etawa hiket te sendalyas he egkevidtew. ²⁸ Merewidit is basut te menge panè dan ne naandam en is menge panè dan. Is sulu te menge kudè dan iring te utew mezesen he watu, henduen be te eribpures is kegketileng te ligid te menge kerwahi zan. ²⁹ Dutun te ked-surung dan ebpengulahì dan he iring te edhiniger he erimaung. Ne is egkebiktima zan, ed-uwiten dan diyà te meziyù ne wazà egke-

libri kandan.

³⁰ Dutun te kedsurunga zan te Israel, ebpengulahì dan te iring te degurus te zagat. Ne emun edtengtengan te etew is tanà te Israel, iyan egkeehè din is kesusirem wey kelised. Is kereyag ebmerusirem su edtembunan te mekepal he menge gapun.

6

Is Kedtewaga ki Isaias

¹ Dutun te tuig te kebpatèy ni Hadì Uzia, neehè ku is NENGAZEN he ebpinpinuu ziyà te metikang he pinuuwà te kedhadì. Is melayat he visti zin nekeeneb duen te valey te NENGAZEN. ² Duen menge ilengiten he linimbag he ziyà dapit te ulu zin. Ne is kada sevaha zutun, ne heenem is pakpak din: is dezuwa he pakpak dan neketambun diyà te vuked dan, ne is dezuwa neketambun te menge paa zan, ne is dezuwa pa egemiten dan te kedlayang. ³ Ne ebpekegkegiyà sikandan te:

“Wagas, wagas, wagas is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he is kebpekiduma zin nekeeneb te tivuuk he kelibutan.”

⁴ Tened te lageng dan, nehuyung is menge pundasyun te valey te NENGAZEN ne nepenù te evel is baley te NENGAZEN. ⁵ Ne migkagi a te, “Mekehizuhizu a! Su kenà duwazuwa he edezeetan a, su mezaat is ebpengegiyen ku wey is menge etew he emurè ku, mezaat daan is kandan he ebpengegiyen. Ne guntaan neehè ku is Hadì he iyan is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.”

⁶ Ne zutun is sevaha zuen te minge ilengiten he linimbag din, midlayang pehendiyà te kedì is eduwit te vaga he midsipit din diyà te pemuhatà. ⁷ Ne indegkit din haazà diyà te vèbè ku; ke sikandin te, “Indegkit heini ziyà te vivig nu, ne guntaan wazè nu en salà su mibpesaylu ke en.” ⁸ Ne nezineg ku is lageng te NENGAZEN he migkagi te “Hentei vuwa is edsuguen ku? Hentei vuwa is edhipanew para kenami?” Midtavak a te, “Heini e zed! Iyan a sugua.”

⁹ Ne migkagi sikandin te, “Genat ka ne kegiyi nu is minge etew ziyà te Israel te, ‘Edsigudu kew zà ebpemineg, piru kenè kew ebpekesavut. Edtulong kew zà edtengteng, piru kenè kew ebpekaahà.’ ”

¹⁰ Ne migkagi pa sikandin te, “Ipemezesen nu is gehinawa kayi he minge etew. Himuwa nu sikandan he vengel wey lakap, su kela ke mekeehè dan wey mekezineg, ne ebpekesavut sikandan ne edlikù dan kayi te kediey, ne egkeulian sikandan.”

¹¹ Ne mid-insà a te, “Sengemenu is kegkeuget kayi, Nengazen?” Midtavak sikandin te, “Taman te egkengewagey is minge inged diyà te Israel ne wazè en duen minge etew. Taman te wazè en ebpen-ubpà diyà te minge valey, ne is tanà egkepurung en egkezeeti. ¹² Taman te edsegsegen ku is minge Israilihanen ne is tanè dan henduen te pinesagdan. ¹³ Minsan mesamè pa is ikesepulù he vahin te minge Israilihanen diyà te tanà te Israel, edezeetan gihapun sikandan. Piru zuen mibpilì ku ziyà te kandan ne iyan sikandan egkesamà. Egkeiring sikandan te tued te kayu he

ulayan he mibpiley.”

7

Is Lalag para ki Hadì Ahaz

¹ Si Ahaz he anak ni Jotam wey apù ni Uzia, hein hadì sikandin diyà te Juda, duen midsurung diyà te Jerusalem. Is nenurung iyan si Hadì Rezin he hadì te Aram wey si Hadì Peka he hadì te Israel, he anak ni Remalia. Piru wazè dan maagew is Jerusalem.

² Ne hein nezing te hadì te Juda he midsevaha is Aram wey Israel, migkerker sikandin wey is menge etew zin tenged te keghandek. Migkerker zan iring te menge kayu he egkehuyung te keramag.

³ Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te ki Isaias te, “Dumaha nu is anak nu he si Shear Jashub ne sinugunga niw si Ahaz diyà te netemanan te zal-ug diyà te zivavew he peneng, dutun te kilid te zalan pehendiyà te lugar he pemìpiey. ⁴ Ne iyan heini kegiya nu kandin, ‘Pengandam ka! Ipehulenè nu is gehinawa nu wey kenè ka mahandek. Kenè ka mebpekulbà tenged dà te utew kegkepauk ni Hadì Rezin he hadì diyà te Aram wey ni Hadì Peka he anak ni Remalia. Heini sikandan, iring dà te zezuwa he tued he ed-evel piru wazà duen hapuy. ⁵ Mibpelanu sikandan te kedezaat kenikew. Ke sikandan te, ⁶ “Edsurungen ta is Juda ne edaagen ta. Ebehinen ta is tanà kayi ne iyan ta ibpahadi duen is anak ni Tabeel.”

⁷ “ ‘Piru migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te kenà heeyan egkehivavù. ⁸⁻⁹ Su is Damascus iyan

dà kepital te Aram, ne si Rezin, diyè dà sikandin midhadì te Damascus. Ne is Samaria iyan dà kepital te Israel, ne si Peka he anak ni Remalia ziyè dà sikandin midhadì te Samaria. Egkezeeten is Israel seled te 65 he tuig, umbe kenè ne heini egketawag he sevaha he nasyun. Emun kenà melig-en is kedtuu niw ne egkezeetan kew iyan.’”

¹⁰ Dutun mid-uman megkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te ki Ahaz te, ¹¹ “Buyù ka te tuus kayi te kediey, te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè nu he ebpenistigus he edtumanen ku is impenaad ku. Ibegey ku minsan pa ke haazà is tuus diyà ebpuun te zizalem, he ziyà te iveyaan, etawa ziyà te zivavew, diyà te langit.” ¹² Midtavak si Ahaz te, “Kenà a ebuyù te tuus. Kenè ku egezaman is NENGAZEN.”

¹³ Migkagi si Isaias te, “Pemineg kew is menge kevuwazan ni David! Kenè be subre en is kebpetigkerà niw te menge zuma niw he menge etew? Ne guntaan iyan niw en maan ibpetigker is Megbevayè ku! ¹⁴ Umbe iyan mismu is Nengazen ebegey keniyu te tuus. Ne iyan heini tuus: Ebmegey is betan-en he vahi ne ed-anak te maama. Ne eggezanan din haazà is batà te ‘Emmanuel.’ ¹⁵ Gatas wey teneb is egkehimu he keuyagan kayi he vatà taman te egketeguan en te hustu he isip. ¹⁶ Ne te kenè pa sikandin egketeguan te hustu he isip, is tanà duen te zezuwa he hadì he igkahandek nu, Ahaz, egkezeeten ne ebey-anan dà heini. ¹⁷ Diyà te huziyan he timpu, sikew wey is menge etew nu, ragkes en is lavew he pemilya nu, ibpesurung te NENGAZEN te hadì te Asiria. Ne egkesegazan niw is kelised he wazè niw pa keenu

mesegazi puun te kebpkidsivayà te Israel te Juda.

¹⁸ “Dutun he timpu, ebpemunsuwit is NENGAZEN he ed-umew te minge tig-Ehipto wey tig-Asiria. Ne ebpekeuma is minge tig-Ehipto he henduen be te minge langew he ebpuun diyà te meziyù he minge wahig diyà te Ehipto, ne ebpekeuma zaan is minge tig-Asiria he henduen be te minge petiyukan. ¹⁹ Ebpekeuma heini sikandan ne ed-ubpè dan diyà te minsan hendei: diyà te merusirem he minge zal-ug, diyà te vudsi te zezekelà he minge vatu, diyà te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu, wey ziyà te minge penebtavà.

²⁰ “Dutun he timpu, egemiten te NENGAZEN is hadi te Asiria te kebpurung kedezaat te tanè niw. Iring sikandin te men-aalut he ebpuun te ziyà layun te Wahig he Eufrates he midsuhulan te kekgiskis te vulvul niw, berehibu niw, wey ragkes en is sumpè niw.

²¹ “Dutun he timpu, is egkeelimahan te minge etew tigselimbaha zà he zumeraga he vaka wey zezuwa he kambing, ²² ne iyan dà haazà egkuwaan dan te gatas. Gatas wey teneb is egkehimu he keuyagan te langun he egkesamà diyà te Juda. ²³ Dutun daan he timpu, is pemuleey te paras he zuen duen 1,000 he puun he 1,000 he pelata is bali zin egkeeneb te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu ne ebmeribpesen en heini. ²⁴ Ebpenuges is minge etew zutun he uwiten dan is minge panà wey vangkew zan, su geina te meribpesen en heini he neeneb te zugiyen he dezeisey he kayu. ²⁵ Wazè en edhendiyà te minge vuvungan dutun he hein aney ebpemulaan, su geina te neeneb en

heini te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu. Egkehimu zà heini he penebtavà te menge vaka wey menge kerehidu.”

8

In-anak is Sevaha he Anak he Maama ni Isaias

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Kuwa ka te meluag he edsuratan, ne isurat nu heini he menge lalag is edhenduen te: ‘Maher Shalal Hash Baz.’ ² Ne zutun migkuwa a te zezuwa he egkeserigan he menge tistigus he edtistigus he insurat ku heini. He iyan si Uria he memumuhat wey si Zacarias he anak ni Jeberekia.”

³ Ne midhilevetan ku is esawa ku he ebpeneuvan, ne mibmegingey sikandin ne mid-anak te maama. Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Ngezani nu heeyan is batà te Maher Shalal Hash Baz. ⁴ Ne te kenè pa egketau heeyan is batà he edsampit te Amà etawa Inà, ne is ketigeyunan diyà te Damascus wey is midtavan te menge tig-Samaria ne egkuwaan te hadì te Asiria.”

⁵ Mid-uman pa megkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, ⁶ “Geina te inselikwey kayi he menge etew is wahig te Shiloa he midtudà te menaney, ne ingkelipey zan is kebpekidtampu ki Hadì Rezin wey ki Hadì Peka, ⁷ ibpesurung ku sikandan te hadì te Asiria wey te menge sundaru zin he iring te zalem te Wahig he Eufrates he ebpekelpew te menge pangpang din. ⁸ Edegurus sikandan diyà te Juda he iring te zalem he tegelieg is kezalem ne edlepayan dan is tivuuk he tanà.”

Piru zuma zey gihapun is Megbevayà! ⁹ Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, minsan

mebpetemtempuwè kew pa, ebpekedsusuwey kew gihapun. Peminég kew is diyà te minge meziyù! Minsan mebpengandam kew pa para te kebpekidtebek, egkezaag kew gihapun. ¹⁰ Ke hengkey is pelanu niw he ebpekesugat kenami, kenà heini ebmezeegen, su zuma zey is Megbevayà.

Penenawag te Kedsarig te Megbevayà

¹¹ Mibpetizeenen a te NENGAZEN he ke sikandin te, “Kenè kew med-iring te minge paagi te minge emurè niw te inged. ¹² Kenè niw tuuwi is egkegiyen dan he minge meluiven kew. Kenè kew mahandek te igkahandek dan, ne kenè kew mebpekulbà. ¹³ Siak, is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, kinahanglan he egkilelaan a keniyu he wagas. Iyan a ereg he egkehendekan niw. ¹⁴ Iyan a egkehimu he eputè niw. Piru para te minge tig-Israel wey tig-Juda, iring a te watu he egkesipè dan wey ebpekeurambak dan, ne para te minge etew ziyà te Jerusalem, iring a te penuges. ¹⁵ Mezakel kandan is egkeseligkat, ebpekeurambak, wey egkezeetan. Egkeutel sikandan wey egkezekepan.”

¹⁶ Sikiyu is minge edsunud kedì, kenè niw lipati is minge penurù ku. ¹⁷ Ebperateng a ziyà te NENGAZEN minsan pà te mid-iniyugan din is minge kevuwanan ni Jacob. Edsarig a ziyà te kandin. ¹⁸ Heini e zed wey is minge anak ku he imbegey te NENGAZEN kedì. Minge tuus key para te Israel he ebpuun diyà te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem. Ed-ubpà sikandin diyà te Buvunggan he Zion. ¹⁹ Emun duen egkagi keniyu he

penginginsè kew te minge minatey pinaagi te minge veyilan wey minge etew he edsarig te minge mulin-ulin, ne kenè niw haazà beeli. Inèsè kew ziyà te Megbevayè niw. Heeyan sikandan ebekèbekè dà is bèbè dan. Ne maan is ed-insè kew ziyà te minge minatey te para te minge uuyag? ²⁰ Kinahanglan he is kesuguan wey penurù te NENGAZEN ne iyan niw ebpeminegen. Emun duen minge etew he egkagi te supak te minge penurù te NENGAZEN, heeyan he minge etew wazà meteyawi is isip dan.

²¹ Edhipanew zan he egkeveley wey egkevital. Ne tenged te kegkevital zan, egkepauk sikandan ne edrewakan dan is hadi dan wey is Megbevayè dan. Ne edlingahà sikandan diyà te langit ²² etawa edtengteng dan diyà te tanà, wazè duma he egkeehè dan, kekenà, iyan dà is kelised wey kesusireman. Ne ziyè dan ed-uwita te mekahandek-handek he kesusireman.

9

Is Perateng Tenged te Hadì he Pinilì te Megbevayà

¹ Piru egkeuma is timpu he egkaawè en is merusirem dutun he tanà te zutun is kemeregenan. Dutun te nehuna he timpu mibpeelezan te NENGAZEN is minge etew ziyà te Zebulun wey Naftali, piru ziyà te huziyan he timpu, ebegayan din sikandan te zengeg is minge etew he ed-ubpà diyà te veyeey pehendiyà te zagat he ziyà layun te Wahig he Jordan. Heini he minge lugar sakup te Galilea he ed-ubpaan te kenà minge Judio. ² Is minge etew kenian he

nerusireman, ebpekaahà te utew merayag. Is menge nerusireman he egkahandek he ebpatey, egketeyawan.

³ NENGAZEN, ebegayan nu sikandan te utew zekelà he kelipey. Egkelipey sikandan diyà te etuvangan nu iring te menge etew he egkelipey emun tiragun etawa iring te menge etew he igkelipey zan is bahin dan te menge azen he netavan dan diyà te kebpekidtebek dan. ⁴ Su ibpekeziyù nu sikandan diyà te midlupiglupig kandan. Iring sikandan te uyagen he ebedtien nu is id-eyugu zuen wey is tuked he idlagkut duen. Is ebeelan nu kandan iring te mibeelan nu zengan hein midaag nu is menge Midianhen.

Is Epeebuten he Hadi

⁵ Egkelipey zaan sikandan su egkeengked en is kebpetebtebekà. Ebinsulan is menge yunipurmi te menge sundaru he nengelupit te lengesa, ragkes en is menge butas dan. ⁶ Egkelipey pa zaan sikandan su id-anak is batà he maama ne edhedian key zin. Eggezanan sikandin te, “Egkein-inuwan he Sumesambag, Mekegegehem he Megbevayà, Wazà Pidtemanan he Emey, wey Pengulu he Ebpekevegey te Kelinew!” ⁷ Wazà pidtemanan is ked-uswag te kedumala zin, ne layun dà melinawen heini. Ebpengevilinen din is ginhedian ni David. Ibpemelig-en din heini ne edhedian din he zuen hustu he kukuman wey ketazeng he wazà pidtemanan. Edsigureduwen te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he metuman heini.

Is Pauk te Megbevayà te Israel

⁸ Migkagi is Nengazen he edsilutan din is menge Israilihanen, he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob. ⁹ Ne egketuenan heini te langun he menge etew ziyà te Israel, ragkes en is diyà te Samaria he kepital zin. Ne guntaan ebpelavew zan pa wey ebpahambug he ke sikandan te, ¹⁰ “Nengerundus is menge valey zey he iyan inhiman duen is brik wey kayu he sikemur, piru edliwanan dey heini te melig-en wey mekempet he menge valey he iyan idhiman duen is batu he vinesbasan wey kayu he sidru.”

¹¹ Umbe ibpesurung sikandan te NENGAZEN te menge tig-Asiria, he menge kuntada ni Hadi Rezin. ¹² Edezeetan dan te menge Aramihanen he ziyà te edsilaan wey menge Filistihanen he ziyà te edsenlepan, he iring te zumezaas he menge langgam he andam he ed-emeluk. Piru kenè pa egkeengked is pauk te NENGAZEN. Andam pa gihapun sikandin te kedsilut kandan.

¹³ Piru is menge etew te Israel kenà gihapun edlikù diyà te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he mid-silut kandan.

¹⁴ Umbe, edtik-ew edsilut is NENGAZEN diyà te tivuuk he Israel. Egkeiring sikandan te uyagen he edtempezan te ikug wey ebpungelan te ulu. ¹⁵ Is ulu iyan is ebpemendumala wey menge dungganen he menge etew, ne is ikug iyan is teruen he menge ebpeneuven. ¹⁶ Is menge mibpengulu te menge etew te Israel iyan neketazin kandan, ne heini he menge etew nengetazin. ¹⁷ Umbe kenà igkelipey te NENGAZEN is betan-en dan he menge maama, ne kenè din egkehizuwan is menge ilu kandan wey menge valu he vahi. Su lalung sikan-

dan is langun ne kenà edsunud te Megbevayà; pudu mekeeled-eled is ebpengegiyen dan.

Piru is pauk te NENGAZEN kenè pa egkeengked. Andam gihapun sikandin he edsilut kandan. ¹⁸ Su is kelelalung dan iring te hapuy he nekevinsul te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu. Edriyubriyub heini iring te hapuy he nekevinsul te menge kayu, ne mekepal he evel is midlipuwak pehendiyà te zivavew. ¹⁹ Tened te pauk te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, egkevinsulan is tanè dan, ne egkehimu sikandan he tavun he ed-epuren te hapuy.

Kenè dan egkehizuan minsan is iring dan he menge Israilihanen. ²⁰ Minsan hengkey he keenen is egkeehè dan diyà te peliguy egkuwaan dan ne egkeenen dan piru kenè dan gihapun egkahanthey. Ragkes en he egkeenen dan is menge anak dan. ²¹ Ebpetebekà is tribu he Manase wey Efraim, ne heini is dezuwa ne edsurung diyà te Juda. Piru kenè pa egkeengked is pauk te NENGAZEN. Andam pa gihapun sikandin he edsilut.

10

¹⁻² Mekehizuhizu kew is ebaal te kenè hustu he menge kesuguan he nenlupiglupig te menge pubri he emurè ku te inged, wey mibpekewazà te ketenged dan wey wazà medtuman te hustu he kukuman para kandan. Pinaagi kayi he menge kesuguan egkuwaan niw is azen te menge valu he vahi wey menge ilu. ³ Hengkey is ebeelan niw zutun te andew he edsilutan kew? Hengkey is edul-olahan niw emun ebpekeuma is kezeetan he ebpuun te meziyù? Hentei is ebuyuan niw te tavang? Wey hendei niw id-eles is ketigeyunan niw?

⁴ Wazà egkesamà keniyu, kekenà, egkengevihag kew etawa ebpemematey. Piru kenè pa gihapun egkeengked is pauk te NENGAZEN! Andam pa gihapun sikandin he edsilut keniyu.

Is Silut te Megbevayà te minge Tig-Asiria

⁵ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Mekehizuhizu is minge tig-Asiria. Iyan sikandan egemiten ku he lagkut he para te kedsilut te minge egkeepesan ku. ⁶Edsuguen ku is minge tig-Asiria te kedsurung te egkeepesan ku he nasyun. Heini is nasyun, kenà sikandan edsunud kedì te Megbevayè dan. Heini sikandan, edezeetan ku iring te vasak diyà te kersada he edtekutakan, wey mepenguwa te minge tig-Asiria is langun he minge azen dan.”

⁷ Piru kenà egketuenan te hadì te Asiria he egemiten dà sikandin te NENGAZEN. Kunaan din ke ebpendezeetan din dà is mezakel he minge nasyun. ⁸Ebpahambug sikandin he egkagi te, “Is minge peremandar te minge sundaru ku ne henduen be te minge hadì. ⁹Wazà mibizahayan te Carkemish te Calno, wey Arpad te Hamat, wey is Damascus te Samaria? Neki-iiring dà heini he minge inged su pudu ku naagew. ¹⁰Kayi en te palad ku heini is minge ginhedian he ed-azap te minge ed-ezapan he lavew pa te minge ed-ezapan diyà te Jerusalem wey Samaria. ¹¹Midezeetan ku en is Samaria wey minge ed-ezapan kayi. Ne iyan gihapun heeyan ebeelan ku te Jerusalem wey te minge ed-ezapan kayi.”

¹² Piru iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he egkehitavù emun egkepasad din en is ebeelan din he ebpekesugat te Buvungan he Zion wey ziyà te

Jerusalem: “Edsilutan ku is hadi te Asiria tenged te kegkemepelevawen din wey kegkegelbuwen!
¹³ Su migkagi is hadi te Asiria te, ‘Nehimu ku heini tenged te zesen ku wey ketau ku: Midpenagew ku is mezakel he menge nasyun wey is menge ketigeyunan dan. Iring a te tudu he vaka; nezaag ku is menge hadi dan. ¹⁴ Mibpenguwa ku is ketigeyunan te menge nasyun he iring da te nenguwa a te impis diya te mid-ewaan he selaga. Waze en midrerekubkub etawa nemekak.’ ”

¹⁵ Lavew ve is wasey etawa gavas te migamit duen? Iyan be egkevithbit te lagkut is migawed duen? ¹⁶ Umbe, is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem ebpeegiyan din te zaru is menge sundaru te hadi te Asiria, he menge meupiya is kedlelawa. Ebinsulan te NENGAZEN is ketigeyunan kayi te edriyubriyub he hapuy. ¹⁷ Is NENGAZEN he iyan sulu te Israel wey wagas he Megbevaya dan, egkeiring sikandin te edriyubriyub he hapuy. Ebinsulan din seled te megaan da heini is dugiyen he zezeisey he kayu he iyan is Asiria. ¹⁸ Iring te edezeetan te zaru is lawa te etew, edezeetan daan te NENGAZEN is ketelunan wey is uuzaran he vevesuka te hadi te Asiria. ¹⁹ Deisey za is egkesama he menge kayu ziyà te menge ketelunan din. Ne minsan is bata ebpekehimu he ebilang kayi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Egkeuma is andew he is egkengesama he menge kevuwazan ni Israel, he iyan si Jacob, kene ne edsarig te Asiria he mibpaantus kandan, kekenà, diya en edsarig te NENGAZEN, he Wagas he Megbevaya te Israel. Ebpekid-uliey zan te Mekegegehem he Megbevaya. ²²⁻²³ Minsan pa te iring kehabet is menge kevuwazan ni Is-

rael te pantad diyà te veyvey te zagat, piru zeisey zà kandan is edlikù. Netelaan en is kedezeeti te tanè dan. Kenè en egkeegen is metazeng he kedsilut te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem. Edtumanen din iyan heini. ²⁴ Umbe, migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem, “Sikiyu is menge etew ku he meginged te Jerusalem, kenè kew mahandek te menge tig-Asiria minsan pa te edresayen kew zan iring te mibeelan te menge tig-Ehipto ziyà te keniyu. ²⁵ Su kenè en egkeuget ne egkaawè en is pauk ku keniyu ne ziyè ku maan te kandan ibpaahà is pauk ku taman te ebpemematey sikandan. ²⁶ Edsilutan ku sikandan iring te mibeelan ku ziyà te menge Midianhen diyà te Batu he Oreb wey te menge tig-Ehipto hein midlened ku sikandan diyà te zagat. ²⁷ Dutun he andew, ibpegawas ku sikiyu puun te gehem te Asiria he henduen be te mevegat he uwiten he midtiang niw wey iring te eyugu he nekevegat te tengel niw. Ebpekegawas kew puun te gehem din su egkehimu kew he gemhanan.”

Nenurung is menge Tig-Asiria

²⁸ Midsurung te menge tig-Asiria is Ayat. Diyà sikandan mebayà te Migron ne intagak dan diyà te Micmash is menge uwiten dan. ²⁹ Mibayè dan diyà te leyunà, ne ziyè dan mebpemenlipezeng te Geba. Nengahandek is menge tig-Rama, ne nemelaguy is menge meginged te Gibeà he iyan inged ni Hadì Saul. ³⁰ Kulahì kew is menge tig Galim! Pemineg kew is menge tig-Laish

wey sikiyu is menge tig-Anatot he menge mekehizuhizu! ³¹ Nemelaguy en is menge meginged te Madmena wey Gebim. ³² Guntaan he andew ebpekeuma is menge tig-Asiria ziyà te Nob. Ne ed-uyew sikandan su edsurung dan diyà te Jerusalem, kes Buvungan he Zion. ³³ Pemingekew! Is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem edezeetan din is menge tig-Asiria pinaagi te utew zekelà he gehem din. Ed-iringen din sikandan te ebpen-empezen he menge subpang te kayu. Ebpekevevaan din sikandan is menge gelbuwen iring te kebpemiley te memetawis he kayu. ³⁴ Edezeeten din sikandan he iring te ebpemilayen sikandan he kayu ziyà te ketelunan pinaagi te wasey heini skandan is iring te menge kayu ziyà te Lebanon, edezeetan te mekegegehem Megbevayà.

11

Is Melinew he Ginhedian

¹ Is menge kevuwazan ni David he menge hadi dengan, iring sikandan te mibpiley he kayu. Ne geina te neneringsing en guntaan is tued kayi, duen gihapun kevuwazan daan ni David he egeraran te Subpang. Egkehimu sikandin he vegu he hadi tew. ² Edumelahan sikandin te Mulinulin te NENGAZEN su wey mevegayi sikandin te ketau, kedsavut, ebilidad te kebpelanu, gehem, keuluwanen, wey kedtahud diyà te NENGAZEN. ³ Ne igkelipey zin is kedtahud te NENGAZEN. Kenà sikandin edhukum tenged dà te neehè din etawa nengezineg din he tudtul, kekenà, ⁴ ebegayan din te metazeng he kukuman is menge pubri ne edlevanan din sikandan pinaagi te kebegey kandan

te ketenged dan. Ne pinaagi te kebmandù din, edsilut sikandin kayi te kelibutan ne ebpematey is lalung he menge etew. ⁵ Layun diyà te kandin is ketazeng wey kegkeserigi, iring te idseluub din heini.

⁶ Duen kelinew zutun te kedhadì din. Ne zutun ebpeemurà is dumezaas he menge asu wey is menge kerehidu. Edleku is liyupardu zuma te menge kambing. Ebpezumahà is nati he vaka wey is anak te erimaung, ne iyan ed-atur kandan is dezeisey pa he menge vatà. ⁷ Ebpezumahà is baka wey is bir emun egkaan dan, ne is menge nati zan ebpezumdumahà he ebpemenleku. Is erimaung ebpenabtab te regami iring te vaka. ⁸ Minsan egusà is batà diyà te uvey te vudsi te uled he edhereg, etawa idsikep din dutun is belad din, ne kena sikandin egkemeny. ⁹ Wazè en ebpesipala etawa ebpendezaat te segradu he vuvungan ku. Su is menge linimbag kayi te kelibutan egkepurung egketegui te keuluwanen mehitenged te NENGAZEN, iring te kegkepenua te zagat te wahig.

¹⁰ Egkeuma is andew he is begu he hadì he kevuwazan ni David, egkeiring te bendirà he iyan tuus te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he kinahanglan edtigum dan. Edtigum dan diyà te kandin. Ne egkevantug is ubpeey zin. ¹¹ Dutun daan he timpu, ed-umanan egemita te NENGAZEN is gehem din te kebpeuli te nesamà he menge etew zin diyà te Asiria, Ehipto, Patros, Etiopia, Elam. Babilonia, Hamat, wey is diyà te menge pulu.

¹² Ibayew te NENGAZEN is sevaha he bendirà su ibpeehe din te menge nasyun he edtigumen din

en is menge etew zin diyà te Israel wey Juda he ebpuun te nekedseselekawà he vahin te kelibutan. ¹³ Egkeawà is kesina te Israel te Juda ne kenè dan en edtebek. ¹⁴ Edsevaha sikandan te kedsurung te menge Filistihanen diyè dapit te edsenlepan. Edsurungen dan daan is menge nasyun diyà te edsilaan ne edtevanen dan is menge azen kayi. Edsekupen dan is Edom wey Moab, ne is menge Amunihanen ebpesakup daan kandan. ¹⁵ Ebpekemezahan te NENGAZEN is Dagat te Ehipto, ne ebpekeremagan din te meinit he keramag is Wahig he Eufrates para mehimu zà heini he pitu he zezeisey he menge zal-ug para egkehimu zà heini he edrepasen te etew he edlayun. ¹⁶ Ne iring te zuen meluag he zalan he mid-ikul te menge etew te Israel hein mid-awà sikandan diyà te Ehipto, ne zuen daan meluag he zalan he egkeikul te menge nesamà he menge etew zin diyà te Asiria.

12

Kanta te Kebpeselamat

¹ Emun egkeume en haazà he andew megkanta kew te:

“NENGAZEN, edeligen ku sikew.

Nepeukan a kenikew, piru guntaan naawè en is pauk nu,

ne edlipeyen a kenikew.

² Sikew Megbevayà, iyan ka menluluwas ku.

Edsarig a kenikew ne kenà a egkahandek.

Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, mibegey kedì te zesen,

ne iyan ka egkentahan ku.

Iyan ka midlibri kedì.”

³ Iring te ebpekevegey te kelipey is wahig he megenew te egkemezahan, ne egkelipey kew ke edluwasen kew en te NENGAZEN. ⁴ Emun egkeuma en haazà he andew, ne egkanta kew te:

“Deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

Ezapa niw sikandin!

Tudtula niw ziyà te menge etew is menge vaal zin. Penudtul kew he ereg sikandin he edeligen.

⁵ Kentahi niw is NENGAZEN su geina te egkein-in-inuwan is menge mibeelen din. Ipetueni niw heini ziyà te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁶ Ugyab kew wey megkanta te kelipey, is menge etew te Jerusalem.

Su mekegegehem is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel he iyan дума niw.”

13

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Babilonia

¹ Iyan heini lalag he mehitenged te Babilonia he impehayag te NENGAZEN diyà te ki Isaias he anak ni Amoz:

² Ivayew is sevaha he bendirà diyà te puntur te mehigawan he vuntut. Ne zutun kulehia niw te mezaging is menge sundaru ne uyawi niw sikan-dan wey zan mekesurung duen te menge pultahan te inged te menge dungganen he menge etew.

³ Midsugù ku en is pinilì ku he menge sundaru te kedsilut te menge etew he egkeepesan ku. Heini he menge sundaru nengelipey sikandan su ed-sarig dan he edhimuwen ku heini he kedsilut.

⁴ Peminega niw is kegurub diyà te menge vuvungan te utew mahabet he menge etew. Peminega niw is kegurub diyà te menge ginhedian

wey minge nasyun he edtigum. Edtigumen te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem is minge sundaru zin he para te tebek. ⁵ Ebpuun sikandan diyà te utew meziyù he minge lugar. Edezeetan te NENGAZEN wey te minge sundaru zin is tivuuk he tanà.

⁶ Sinegew kew su hapit en is andew te NENGAZEN, kes andew te kebpendezaat te Mekegegehem he Megbevayà. ⁷ Dutun he timpu eguyaan is langun he minge velad. Egkaawà is kevrut te langun he minge etew. ⁸ Egkerkeren sikandan tenged te kegkahandek. Egkegezam dan is utew mesakit; iring dan te vahi he ebeliliten. Ebpe-tengtengtengà sikandan he egkengehilewhilew su egkengeeled. ⁹ Pemingew kew! Egkeume en is andew te NENGAZEN, is andew te kegkaid wey utew zekelà he pauk. Edezeetan is tanà taman te kenè en egkeubpaan, ne ragkes en he edezeetan is mekesesalà dutun. ¹⁰ Kenè en ed-anlag is minge vituen. Egawas is andew he merusirem, wey minsan is bulan ne kenè en ed-anlag.

¹¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Ebpeegiyan ku te limas is kelibutan tenged te kelelalung kayi, wey is minge mekesesalà tenged te salè dan. Ibpeengked ku is minge gelbuwen, wey is minge mepelevawen he wazè dan hizu. ¹² Deisey zà is egkesamà he minge etew. Edhuna pa he meregen is kebpenahà kandan kenà te lunsey he vulawan he ebpuun diyà te Ofir. ¹³ Edhuyungen ku is langit wey is kelibutan. Ebeelan ku heini zutun te andew he ibpeehè ku is utew ku kegkepauk.”

¹⁴ Is minge midlangyew ziyà te Babilonia ebpemelaguy he ebpemenlikù diyà te minge lugar he ebpuunan dan ne henduen be te selazeng

he ebpendel-asen. Ed-ulì dan he henduen be te kerehidu he wazè duen ebantey. ¹⁵ Is kada egkezekepan ne edresayen pinaagi te ispada taman te ebpatay. ¹⁶ Edrunteken is dezeisey pa he menge anak dan diyà te etuvangan dan. Egkuwaan is menge azen dan diyà te menge valey zan ne edleyugen is menge esawa zan.

¹⁷ Pemingew kew! Ibpesurung ku is menge tig-Babilonia te menge tig-Media he kenà ebpevayad te pelata wey vulawan. ¹⁸ Ebpenhimetayan dan pinaagi te panà is menge vetan-en diyà te Babilonia. Kenè dan egkehizuwan is menge vatà wey minsan is peririgè pa. ¹⁹ Edezeetan ku iring te Sodom wey Gomora is Babilonia; iyan heini utew mekempet he ginhedian te langun, bentugan heini wey zekelà is dengeg te menge meginged kayi. ²⁰ Ne kenè en heini egkeubpaan minsan keenu. Wazà Arabo he ebangun te tulda zin dutun. Wey wazà daan ebantey te menge kerehidu he ebpepenabtab te menge kerehidu zin dutun. ²¹ Egkehimu zà heini he ubpeey te menge leew he menge langgam. Is menge valey zan egkehimu zà he ubpeey te menge ekang wey zuma pa he langgam. Edlinglingketew zutun is leew he menge kambing. ²² Is menge langgam he henduen be te menge asu, ne edtaul ziyà te menge turi wey menge turugan dutun te Babilonia. Mekaan en is ketepusan te Babilonia; kenè en heini egkeuget.

14

Ed-ulì is menge Israilihanen Puun te Kegkevi-haga Kandan

¹ Benar iyan, egkehizuwan te NENGAZEN is menge tig-Israel ne ed-umanan din sikandan ebpilia he menge etew zin. Ne ibpeuman din sikandan ibpeubpà diyà te keugelingen dan he tanà, ne zuen menge lumelengyawà he ed-ubpà duma kandan. ² Edtevangan te zuma he menge nasyun is Israel su para mekelikù is menge Israilihanen diyà te tanà he imbegey kandan te NENGAZEN. Ne zutun egkehimu he uripen dan is ebpeemun diyà te zuma he menge nasyun. Egkengevihag dan is mibihag dengan kandan, ne edhimuwen dan he menge sakup dan is midaagdaag kandan.

Ebpatey is Hadi te Babilonia

³ Sikiyu is menge tig-Israel, dutun te timpu te kebpehimelaya keniyu te NENGAZEN te menge ked-antus, kelised, wey kegkeuripen, ⁴ ne unundaha niw is hadi te Babilonia. Ne iyan heini kegija niw:

“Nezeetan en is hadi he ebpendaagdaag. Neta-pus en is kebpegalbu zin. ⁵ In-awà te NENGAZEN is gehem te lalung he menge pengulu, ⁶ he tenged te pauk dan wazà sikandan med-engked he ebpaan-tus te menge etew wey utew zan mibpesipelahi is menge etew ziyà te menge inged he nelupig dan. ⁷ Ne kayi te huziyan he timpu, melinawen en is tivuuk he kelibutan, ne egkezineg en kayi is kanta te kegkelihey. ⁸ Minsan is menge kayu he sipris wey sidru ziyà te Lebanon nengelihey tenged te nehita-vù duen te hadi. Henduen be sikandan te etew he egkagi te, ‘Guntaan te naawè ke en wazè en human ebpiley kenami!’

⁹ “Is lugar te menge minatey edtagad kenikew he egkegalew; nengandam en heini te kesinugung kenikew. Is menge gimukud te menge etew he menge gemhanan dengan kayi te kelibutan, utew egkegalew kenikew. Nemenhitindeg puun te pinuuwà is menge gimukud te menge hadi su edsinugungen ke zan. ¹⁰ Egkagi sikandan te: ‘Meguyè ke en guntaan iring kenami. Neced-iiring kiw en. ¹¹ Guntaan te minatey ke en, ne naawè en is kekgemekegegehem nu zuma te zaging te alpa he mibegey kenikew te zengeg. Menge tagkey is hizegaan nu ne menge tagkey zaan is malung nu.’

¹² “Neulug ka puun te langit is egngезanan te Mekevugwas. Intimbag ka ziyà te tanè, is nendezaat te menge nasyun. ¹³ Migkagi ka ziyà te gehinawa nu te, ‘Ebpemenahik a ziyà te langit, ne idsavuk ku is pinuuwè ku te kedhadì diyà te zivavew te menge vituen te Megbevayà. Ebpinuu a ziyà te zivavew te vuntud he ziyà te zizaya he zutun edtiguman is menge ed-ezapan. ¹⁴ Ebpemenahik a ziyà te zivavew te menge gapun; ne edrepeng a te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.’

¹⁵ “Piru ziyè ka uwita te lugar te menge minatey he ziyà te kinezizeleman te vudsi. ¹⁶ Edtengtengan ka te menge minatey ne egkagi sikandan te, ‘Kenè be iyan heini sikan is etew he igkikinehendekà te menge etew ziyà te kelibutan wey mibpelihandek din is menge ginhedian? ¹⁷ Kenè be iyan sikandin kes mibengkag te menge inged wey midhimu te kelibutan he iring te disirtu, wey wazè din engkezi te ed-uripen is mibihag din?’

18 “Is langun he menge hadi kayi te kelibutan duen dengeg te kebpelestara kandan diyà te menge leveng dan. 19 Iyan, sikew mulà, kenè ka idleveng diyà te penlevengè nu, kekenà, idtimbag dà is lawa nu iring te subpang he wazè din pulus. Iyan idtambun kenikew is menge lawa te nemematey he menge sundaru tenged te tebek, ne id-ulug ka zuma kandan diyà te vudsi ne edtembakan te menge vatu. Egkeiring ka te minatey he edtekutakan dà. 20 Kenè ka idleveng iring te zuma he menge hadi, su midezeetan nu is nasyun nu ne mibpenhimetayan nu is menge etew nu. Wazà egkesamà he uuyag diyà te mezaat he pemilya nu.

21 “Endama is lugar he zutun edhimetayi is menge anak din tenged te menge salà te menge kepuun dan! Kenè en sikandan dait he ed-angken te menge tanà etawa ebangun te zezekelà he menge inged diyà te tivuuk he kelibutan.”

22 Migkagi is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem te, “Edsurungen ku wey edezeetan ku is Babilonia. Wazà edsemaan ku he uuyag dutun he lugar. Wazà egkesamà te menge kevuwazan dan.

23 Edhimuwen ku heini he sibsivayan he mahabet is menge linew zuen. Edezeetan ku heini, ne is kedezeeti ku kayi, iring te ebpeyupasen ku is menge meginged kayi. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, migkagi kayi.”

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Asiria

24 Utew meheget is kegkegiya te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem te, “Siguradu he egketuman is pelanu ku wey ketuyuan ku. 25 Edezeetan ku is menge tig-Asiria emun diyà sikandan te Israel

he tanè ku. Edtekutakan ku sikandan diyà te minge vuvungan ku. Ne kenè dan en uripen is minge etew ku. ²⁶ Iyan heini pelanu ku para te tivuuk he kelibutan. Iyan heini silut he ibpeehè ku ziyà te langun he minge nasyun.” ²⁷ Wazà ebpekehimu he edhalin te pelanu te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem. Wazà ebpekeegen kandin emun edsilut.

Is Lalag Mehitenged te minge Filistihanen

²⁸ Heini he minge lalag impahayag te Megbevayà hein tuig te kebpatay ni Hadì Ahaz:

²⁹ Sikiyu is minge Filistihanen, kenè kew lipey tenged te kebpatay zuen te hadì he midsurung keniyu. Su is anak din he ebpekeilis kandin edhuna pa he ebpekezezaat kenà sikandin, iring sikandin te uled he minatey he nekaanak te edlayang he uled he edhuna pa he edhereg. ³⁰ Is minge etew ku he minge pubri ed-eliminahan ku wey ibpehimeley he wazà edhilavet kandan. Piru sikiyu is minge Filistihanen, ebpenhimetayan ku is minge kevuwazan niw pinaagi te vitil. Ne is egkesamà kandan ebpenhimetayan ku gihapun. ³¹ Lelendag kew is minge meginged diyà te minge inged he sakup te Filistia. Su zuen edsurung keniyu he iring te evel he ebpuun diyà te zizaya ne pudu sikandan memevurut.

³² Hengkey is idtavak tew te minge menunudtulà he ebpuun te Filistia? Egkegiyan tew sikandan te, “Is NENGAZEN iyan mibangun te Jerusalem, ne dengepà heini te minge etew zin he nengerasey.”

15

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Moab

¹ Heini he menge lalag ne mehitenged te Moab:

Seled dà te sengekezukileman ne egkevengkag en is menge inged he Ar wey Kir he sakup te Moab.

² Edtekezeg is menge tig-Dibon diyà te lavew he simbahan dan wey ziyà te menge simbahan dan diyà te metikang he menge lugar su edsinegew zan dutun. Edsinegawan te menge tig-Moab is Nebo wey Medeba. Is kada sevaha kandan mibpevan-gul wey mibpemarbas su ibpeehè dan is kedlalew zan. ³ Ebivisti sikandan te saku zutun te kedhipanew zan diyà te kersada. Midsinegew sikan-dan diyà te atep te menge valey zan wey ziyà te menge pelasa. ⁴ Edsinegew is menge tig-Heshbon wey menge tig-Eleale, ne taman en te Jahaz is kegkezinega kayi. Umbe is menge sundaru ziyà te Moab nemengulahì tenged te kegkehandek dan.

⁵ Ingkeseeng ku is menge tig-Moab. Mibpelaguy is menge etew zutun pehendiyà te Zoar wey Eglat Shelishiya. Midsinegew sikandan is edtekezeg diyà te Luhit. Is duma kandan nemen-eerang dutun te kedhendiyè dan te Horonaim, tenged te nehitavù kandan. ⁶ Nemezahan is wahig he Nimrim, ne negangu is menge sagbet. Wazè en midtuvù he pinemula. ⁷ Umbe, inlayun dan te zalug he Arabim is menge ketigeyunan he midheguan dan wey netigum dan. ⁸ Is kegkezinega te ked-erang dan ne taman en te zulunà te Moab wey Eglaim wey taman te Beer Elim. ⁹ Mibmerigà tenged te lengesa is wahig he Dibon, piru zuen ku pa ibpezezaat kandan he edhuna pa: erimaung is

edsuguen ku wey zin mezawi is nemelaguy puun te Moab wey is nengesamà keninyan he inged.

16

¹ Is munge tig-Moab he nemelaguy pehendiyà te Sela, he sevaha he inged diyà te sibsivayan, mibpeuwitan dan te gasa he nati he munge kerehidu is midhadì diyà te Jerusalem. ² Is munge vahi he munge tig-Moab he ziyà te repasan te Arnon neiring sikandan te munge tagbis he mibugew puun te munge salag dan.

³ Migkegiyan te munge vahi he tig-Moab is munge tig-Juda te: “Sembagi key ke hengkey is ereg he ebeelan dey. Pengelangi key keniyu he iring te ebpekehelung key ziyà te merapung he kayu ke meudtu. Mibpelaguy key puun diyà te kenami, ne wazè key en diyà te kenami he ubpeey. ⁴ Ipeubpè key is munge tig-Moab diyà te tanè niw. Pengelangi key keniyu te egkesuat he edezaat kenami.”

Egkeengked is kebpendaagdaag wey kebpendezaat. Egkaawè en is ebpendaagdaag diyà te tanà he Israel. ⁵ Ne zutun edhadì en is sevaha he kevuwazan ni David he metinumanen wey beligegawen. Emun edhukum sikandin ibpeletew zin is hustu he kukuman. Wey abtik sikandin he ebaal te metazeng.

⁶ Nezineg dey is kegkegelbuwen te munge tig-Moab. Munge gelbuwen sikandan wey munge mepelevawen, iyan, wazè en kayi pulus. ⁷ Umbe, edsinegawan te munge tig-Moab is nasyun dan. Edsinegew sikandan is langun tenged te kegkaawà te metaam he keenen dan diyà te Kir Hareset.

⁸ Nengezeetan is menge vevesukè diyà te Heshbon ragkes en is menge pemuleey te paras diyà te Sibma. Midezeetan te menge pengulu te menge nasyun is menge pemuleey te paras he taman en diyà te Jazer, pehendiyà te disirtu, wey taman en te Dagat he Merigà. ⁹ Umbe edsinegew a, iring te tig-Jazer he midsinegew tenged duen te pemuleey te paras diyà te Sibma. Edsinegawan ku is Heshbon wey Eleale su kenè ne egkezineg dutun is kedlipey te menge kedragun dan. ¹⁰ Naawà is kelipey wey kegkebibu tenged te zekelà he selebpeten he menge vevesukà. Wazè en egkanta etawa edugyab diyà te menge pemuleey te paras. Wazè en egkeres te paras he para ebeelan he vinu. Impeengked en te NENGAZEN is kebpekeugyab dan. ¹¹ Umbe, neiring is gehinawa ku te mekevulungbulung he zaging te alpa su ingkeseeng ku is nehitavù diyà te Moab. Ingkeseeng ku zaan is nehitavù te Kir Hareset. ¹² Bà dà egkeveley is menge tig-Moab te kedlikù-likù diyà te menge simbahan dan diyà te metikang he menge lugar. Kenà ebpulus is kedhendiyè dan te lavew he simbahan dan para te kebpengemuyù.

¹³ Nekagi en heini zengan te NENGAZEN is mehitenged te Moab. ¹⁴ Ne guntaan iyan en maan heini egkegiyen din, “Seled te tetelu he tuig egkaawà is ketigeyunan te Moab, ne egkepeelezan is menge etew kayi. Deisey zà is egkesamà he uuyag te menge etew kayi, ne heini sikandan kenè pa memelig-en.”

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Damascus

¹ Heini he minge lalag mehitenged te Damascus:

“Pemineg kew! Kenè en maan inged is Damascus su egkevengkag heini. ² Wazè en ed-ubpà diyà te minge inged diyà te Aroer. Egkehimu zà heini he pepenebtavà te minge langgam, ne wazà ebugew kandan. ³ Egkengevevengkag is binerengbeng he minge inged diyà te Israel, ne egkaawà is kegkemekegegehem te Damascus. Is egkehitavù diyà te egkesamà he minge tig-Aram egkeiring te nehitavù te minge Israilihanen.” Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, is migkagi kayi.

⁴ “Dutun he andew, egkaawè en is gehem te Israel, wey is ketigeyunan din, ne egkehimu heini he pubri. ⁵ Egkeiring is Israel te pemuleey he is minge pungu zuen midlegtey en te ebpemenragun, iring te pemuleey ziyà te Sugud he Refaim he netevasan. ⁶ Deisey zà is egkesamà he minge etew zutun. Egkeiring te kayu he ulibu he mibpenrupù en is minge vegas din: egkesemaan dà heini te zezuwa etawa tetelu he vegas diyà te kinepuruan he minge subpang din; ne heepat etawa lelima he vegas diyà te zuma he minge subpang.” Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel, is migkagi kayi.

⁷ Dutun he andew, edangep en is minge etew ziyà te midlimbag kandan he iyan is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. ⁸ Kenè dan en edangep diyà te minge pemuhatà he mibeelan dan dà. Kenè dan en edsegipaan is minge tukud he simbulu te ed-ezapen he si Ashera, wey is minge pemuhatà

he edtutungan dan te veyewà, menge pemuhatà he vineelan dan dà daan.

⁹ Dutun he andew egkengevengkag is melig-en he menge inged dan, ne ed-ewaan dan dà heini. Egkeiring heini te menge inged te menge Amunihanen wey menge Hivihanen he mid-ewaan dan hein nekeuma is menge Israilihanen.

¹⁰ Egkehitavù heini keniyu te menge tig-Israel, su geinà te midlipatan niw is Megbevayà he menluluwas niw, he iyan batu he egkeendilangan niw. Umbe minsan ebpemula kew pa te meupiya he kelasi te menge pinemula, iring te paras he ebpuun pa ziyà te zuma he lugar, ¹¹ minsan pa ke edtuvù heini wey ebpengevukad dutun mismu te andew te kebpmulaa niw zuen, ne wazà begas he egkekuwa niw puun kayi, su iyan dà egkekuwa niw is kedlised wey kenà egkeengked he kegk-erasey.

¹² Is kegurub diyà te mahabet he menge etew, iring te degurus te zezekelà he menge vagel. ¹³ Iyan, minsan megurub sikandan iring te zezekelà he menge vagel, ebpemelaguy sikandan emun edewayen dan te Megbevayà. Egkeiring sikan-dan te ukap diyà te vuvungan he idlayap te keramag, wey regami he idlayap te eribpures. ¹⁴ Ebpenginggat sikandan te tebek emun mezuk-ilem, piru egkahanew sikandan ke egkepawà. Iyan heini egkehitavù te menge midsurung ken-itew wey mid-agew te menge azen tew.

18

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Etiopia

¹ Mekehizuhizu is menge etew ziyà te veyvey te zezekelà he menge wahig diyà te Etiopia, he zutun egkezineg is rekubkub te zezeisey he menge keranapranap. ² Ebpuun kayi he lugar, duen menge menunudtulà he midsugù he ed-untud te mibeelan he gakit he tigbew ne midlayun dan te Wahig he Nilo.

Sikiyu is megaan he edhipanew he menge menunudtulà, likù kew ziyà te tanè niw he nevahin pinaagi te zezekelà he menge wahig, diyà te menge zuma niw he memelangkwew wey metilak is kedlulundis, menge etew he gemhanan he igkikinehendekà diyà te minsan hendei.

³ Sikiyu is langun he meginged kayi te kelibutan, bentayi niw is kebeyawa te bendirà diyà te vuntud, ne peminaga niw is daging te vudyung. ⁴ Su iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN kayi te kediey: “Ke hendei a ebpinuu ne edtengteng a puun dutun he melinawen. Iring te kedsilà te andew emun meudtu wey kegkepurma te zehemug dutun te megenew he kezukileman emun tiragun.”

⁵ Kenè pa egkeuma is tiragun, su timpu pa te kebpengevukad te paras wey egkenaneynaney pa egkengelutui is begas kayi, ebpenempezen te Megbevayà is menge subpang kayi. ⁶ Uya, edezeetan din is menge tig-Etiopia, ne ebey-anan en is menge lawa zan ke egkeenen te menge tagbis wey te zumezaas he menge langgam. Egkehimu sikan-dan he keenen te menge tagbis emun gulavung wey te zumezaas he menge langgam emun timpu te megenew. ⁷ Piru zuen timpu he egkeuma he zutun edawat is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem te gasa he ebpuun kayi te tanà he nevahin pinaagi

te zezekelà he munge wahig. Ibegey heini te munge etew kayi he memelangkeu wey memetilak is kedlulundis. Mekegegehem sikandan ne igkikinehendekà diyà te minsan hendei. Eduwiten dan is munge gasa zan diyà te Buvungan he Zion, he zutun ebegayi te zengeg is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.

19

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Ehipto

¹ Heini he munge lalag ne mehitenged te Ehipto:

Pemineg kew! Ed-untud is NENGAZEN te megaan he gapun su edhendiyà sikandin te Ehipto. Ne emun ebpekeume en, ne ebpengerkeren te kegkahandek is munge ed-ezapen diyà te Ehipto, ne egkeheratan is munge Ehiptohanen.

² Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Ibped-uneu ku ibpedtetebek is munge Ehiptohanen: suled kuntra te suled, sirigan kuntra te sirigan, inged kuntra te inged, wey ginhedian kuntra te ginhedian.

³ Egkaawà is kevrut te munge Ehiptohanen, ne edhimuwen ku he meliveg sikandan is ebpelanu. Edangep dan diyà te munge ed-ezapen dan, diyà te munge gimukud te nememateu en, diyà te munge veyilan, wey munge etew he edsarig te munge mulin-ulin. ⁴ Ibpezizalem ku sikandan te gehem te mesipala he hadi.” Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem.

⁵ Ebmevavew is Wahig he Nilo taman te egkemezahan heini. ⁶ Ebmengazeg is munge edtuwaan dutun te wahig wey egkemezahan heini.

Egkengganggu is menge memelayat he menge sagbet, ⁷ ragkes is menge pinemula ziyà te veyvey te Wahig he Nilo. Ebadtik is langun he menge vevesukà diyà te uvey te Wahig he Nilo, ne ebpe-matey is menge pinemula kayi. ⁸ Edsinegew wey ebpenhulùhulù is menge mengingisdà diyà te Wahig he Nilo, ⁹ ne edlalew is menge mememaal te manggad he linu. ¹⁰ Egkeseeng is menge mengengavel wey is duma he menge terebahanti.

¹¹ Menge tulebung is menge upisyal ziyà te Zoan! Egkilelaan sikandan he kinemeteuwan he menge sumesambag te hadi te Ehipto, piru wazà pulus te menge sambag dan. Ne kenà sikandan ereg he egkagi te, “Menge kevuwan key te uluwanen he menge etew wey menge hadi dengan.”

¹² Sikew is hadi te Ehipto, hendei en is uluwanen he menge etew nu? Emun uluwanen sikandan, ne ipekagi kandan ke hengkey is pelanu te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém para te Ehipto. ¹³ Utew menge tulebung is menge upisyal ziyà te Zoan, wey is menge upisyal ziyà te Memfis egkehimu he edigdigen. Iyan pezem sikandan sikan is menge pengulu he ereg he egiya te menge etew ziyà te Ehipto, piru iyan en hinuun sikandan midtazin kayi he menge etew. ¹⁴ Edlivegen te NENGAZEN is menge Ehiptohanen. Egkengeliveg sikandan te langun he ebeelan dan. Iring sikandan te egkelangut he ebpekeziregdirég is ebpekeutà. ¹⁵ Wazà minsan sevaha ziyà te Ehipto he ebpekehimu he ebpekelibri te nasyun dan, sepian man etawa pubri, dungganen man etawa kenà dungganen.

¹⁶ Dutun he timpu, is menge Ehiptohanen egkehimu he meluya iring te vahi. Ebpengerkeren sikandan tenged te kegkahandek dan te silut he idsilut kandan te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.

¹⁷ Igkahandek dan is Juda, minsan egkezineg dan dà is kegngезani kayi ne egkengeheratan en sikandan. Egkeulaula heini tenged te pelanu te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he nekesugat diyà te kandan.

¹⁸ Dutun daan he timpu is menge meginged diyà te lelima he inged diyà te Ehipto edsunud en te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, ne Hebriyuhanen is kinegiyan he egemiten dan. Is sevaha kayi he inged egngезanan te Inged te Andew.

¹⁹ Dutun he timpu ebengunen is pemuhatà para te NENGAZEN diyà te teliwazà te tanà he Ehipto, ne ibpelastar zaan is tedeman he vatu ziyà te dulunà kayi. ²⁰ Egkehimu heini he tuus wey pengintutuu he zutun is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem te tanà he Ehipto. Emun ebuyù te tavang is menge Ehiptohanen diyà te NENGAZEN tenged te kebpeentusa wey kedèdaaga kandan, edsugù sikandin te ebpekelibri wey ebpekepengalang kandan. ²¹ Ibpekilala te NENGAZEN is keugelingen din diyà te kandan, ne zutun he timpu egkilelaan dan is NENGAZEN. Edzapen dan sikandin pinaagi te kebpeemuhat te nekedseselekawà he menge pemuhat. Ebpenaad dan diyà te NENGAZEN ne edtumanen dan heini. ²² Edsilutan te NENGAZEN is menge Ehiptohanen pinaagi te kebpeegiya zin te vangkit diyà te kandan, piru ebewian din sikandan. Edangep sikanandan diyà te kandin, ne ebpeminegen din is menge kebpengemuyù dan ne ebewian din sikandan.

²³ Dutun he timpu zuen meluag he zalan he ebpuun te Ehipto pehendiyà te Asiria. Umbe ebpekedsusuvar zà is minge Ehiptohanen wey minge Asiryanhen, ne edsevaha sikandan te kedsimba. ²⁴ Dutun he timpu ebpekidsevaha is Israel te Ehipto wey Asiria, ne heini is tetelu he nasyun egkehimu he tuvad te kelibutan. ²⁵ Ebpenubtuvazan sikandan te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he edhenduen te, “Ebpenubtuvazan ku is minge Ehiptohanen he minge etew ku, is minge Asiryanhen he minge linimbag ku, wey is minge Israilihanen he gaked ku.”

20

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Ehipto wey Etiopia

¹ Tened te sugù ni Hadì Sargon te hadì te Asiria, midsurung te peremandar te minge sundaru ziyà te Asiria is Ashdod, ne mid-agew zan heini. ² Dutun te wazè pa heini mehitavù ne migkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te ki Isaias he anak ni Amoz te, “Luwasa nu is bisti nu he saku wey pul-uta nu is sendalyas nu.” Midtuman heini ni Isaias, ne midhiphanew sikandin is wazà bisti wey sendalyas.

³ Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Is suluguen ku he si Isaias midhiphanew he wazè din bisti wey sendalyas seled te tetelu he tuig. Ne sevaha heini he simbulu wey petizaan te Ehipto wey Etiopia. ⁴ Su ebihagen te hadì te Asiria is minge tig-Ehipto wey minge tig-Etiopia, batà etawa megurang. Ne ibpehipanew zin sikandan he wazà minge visti wey minge sendalyas. Egkaahà

sikandan he menge lelevas, ne egkepeel-elezan is menge Ehiptohanen. ⁵ Is menge midsarig te Etiopia wey is ebantug te Ehipto egkengeheratan wey egkengepeel-elezan. ⁶ Ne emun egkehitavù en heini, egkagi is menge Filistihanen te, ‘Ahàa niw man is nehitavù te menge nasyun he mid-serigan tew wey mibuyuan tew te tavang su para melibri kiw te kedeezeti kenitew te hadi te Asiria. Ne ebmenumenu kiw en buwa wey kiw meke-likey?’ ”

21

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Babilonia

¹ Heini he menge lalag ne mehitenged te Babilonia:

Edsurung is menge kuntada he iring te eribpures he edegurus pehendiyà te Negev. Ebpuun heini ziyà te sibsivayan, he ziyà te mekahandekhandek he tanà. ² Nekelawas a te mekahandekhandek mehitenged te kedluib wey kebpendezaat.

Sikiyu is menge tig-Elam wey menge tig-Media, liguwi niw is Babilonia ne surunga niw. Edhimesazen te Megbevayà is kebpeentusa zin te zuma he menge nasyun.

³ Migkerker a wey mibmesakit is lawa ku tenged te neehè ku wey nezineg ku pinaagi te kebpekelawas ku, nesekitan a iring te vahi he ebeliliten. ⁴ Nekehuyabhuyab is kumeng ku su egkerkeren a tenged te kegkahandek ku. Kenà a ebpekehimeley ke mezukilem, tenged te kekgulbai kedì.

⁵ Nengandam te keemuran is menge upisyal. Midempasan dan is ebpinuuwan dan. Migkaan sikandan wey mid-inum, ne netekewtekew zan te mibensagan sikandan te, “Hendini kew, pengan-dam kew para te tebek!”

⁶ Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Savuk ka te vantey he ibpevantey te inged, ne ipekagi kandin is egkeehè din. ⁷ Kinahanglan he ebpurung sikandin ebantey ne emun ebpekaahà sikandin te kerwahi wey pereuntud te kudà he ebparisparis, wey menge etew he ebpemen-untud te menge asnu wey menge kemilyu, kinahanglan he segunè din petueni.”

⁸ Ne mibensag is bantey te, “Datù, maandew wey mezukilem is kebantey ku he kayi a te turi. ⁹ Ne guntaan, ahàa niw man duen egkeehè ku he edhendini he menge kerwahi wey pereuntud te kudà he mibparisparis.” Ne mibpedayun megkagi haazà is bantey te, “Nezeetan en bes utew is Babilonia. Nengerupet en is langun he menge ledawan he menge ed-ezapan kayi ne nekepeya-pat diyà te tanà.”

¹⁰ Ne migkagi a te, “Sikiyu is menge emurè ku te inged he menge Israilihanen, he henduen be te trigu he migunas, edtutulen ku keniyu is nezing ku ziyà te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, he Megbe-vayà te Israel.”

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Edom

¹¹ Heini he menge lalag ne mehitenged te Edom: Duen etew ziyà te Edom he edtulung ed-insà kayi te kediey te, “Bantey, egkeuget pe be egkepawà.” ¹² Ne ke siak te, “Kenè en egkeuget ne

egkepawè en, piru egkeuman ded egkezukilem. Ne emun egkesuat ka he ed-uman ed-insà, ne umani a kenikew insai.”

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Arabia

¹³ Heini he munge lalag ne mehitenged te Arabia:

Sikiyu is munge etew ziyà te Dedan, he is munge grupu te munge nigusyanti niw he ebpemehipanew he egkampu ziyà te sibsivayan te Arabia, ¹⁴ begayi niw te wahig is egkengemezahan. Sikiyu is munge meginged diyà te Tema, begayi niw te keenen is munge etew he nemelaguy puun te inged dan. ¹⁵ Nemelaguy zan tenged te zekelà he tebek; edel-asen sikandan te negumeenan te ispada wey panà he munge kuntada zan.

¹⁶ Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Seled te senge-tuig, ne egketapus is kegkemekegegehèm te Kedar. ¹⁷ Deisey zà is egkesamà te munge mevurut he mememanà kayi. Egkehitavù heini su iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel, is migkagi kayi.”

22

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Jerusalem

¹ Heini he munge lalag ne mehitenged te sugud-sugud he zuen duen egkengelewasan:

Hengkey is nehítavù. Maan is nemenahik kew is langun diyà te munge atep? ² Negurigew wey nemengulahì is munge etew ziyà te tivuuk he inged. Is nemematey keniyu ne wazà mebpatey te tebek. ³ Nemelaguy is langun he munge pengulu niw, ne utew zà sikandan megaan nezekepi. Is

duma keniyu neninguhà he mekepelaguy, piru nezekepan gihapun. ⁴ Guntaan, bey-ani ad keniyu ke edsinegawan ku is menge siringan ku he nemematey. Kenà ad keniyu lengana. ⁵ Su iyan en heini timpu he midtelaan te Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ he Mekegegehem he timpu te kegkegurigew, kebpmelaguy, wey kegkengelfaregi te menge etew ziyà te sugud-sugud he zutun duen egkengelewasan. Egkengetempag is menge verengbeng kayi, ne is kulehian te menge etew ebpekeuma is kegkezinega zuen diyà te menge vuvungan. ⁶ Nenurung is menge sundaru he tig-Elam he ebpemen-untud te menge kudà he zuen dan menge panà. Is menge sundaru ziyà te Kir nenu-rung daan he zuen dan egewazan he menge kelasag. ⁷ Edliguyan dan is uuzaran he menge sugud diyà te keniyu, ne ed-amur-amur zan diyà te menge pultahan te inged niw. ⁸ Naagew zan is menge pengalang te Juda.

Dutun he andew migkuwa kew te menge gumaan niw ziyà te teleguey kayi. ⁹ Mid-ehè niw is menge verengbeng te Inged ni David su wey niw metueni ke hendei is nengegevà kayi. Midtigum kew te wahig he ebpuun diyà te peneng he ziyà te alug. ¹⁰ Mid-ehè niw is menge valey ziyà te Jerusalem ne midrundus niw is duma zutun su egemiten niw is menge watu zuen te kebpurung te verengbeng te inged. ¹¹ Mibaal kew te punduwà te wahig diyà te mid-elangan te zezuwa he verengbeng, su para egketigum dutun is wahig he ebpuun diyà te zaan he peneng. Iyan, wazà kew medsarig wey medsegipà te Megbevayà

he iyan mibpelanu kayi, wey iyan mibayàbayà te kegkehitevùà kayi.

¹² Dutun he andew mid-umew kew te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem su ibperugur kew zin wey ibpesinegew. Migkegiyan kew zin he ipetuusi niw is kedlalew niw pinaagi te kepevangul niw wey kebivisti niw te saku. ¹³ Piru midlipey kew wey midsilibra kew hinuun. Midlapè kew te menge vaka wey menge kerehidu, ne migkaan kew te usa wey mid-inum kew te vinu. Ke sikiyu te, “Egkaan kiw wey edlipey kiw su kela ke meb-patey kiw en keeselem.”

¹⁴ Migkagi is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem kayi te kediey te heini is salè niw kenè din ebpeseyluwen taman te keb-patey niw.

Is Lalag para ki Shebna

¹⁵ Midsugù a te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem te kedhendiyà te ki Shebna, he iyan edumala te turugan, ne egkegiyen heini ziyà te kandin: ¹⁶ “Hentei ka is edturtur keniyen te kendlengan te para te edlevengan kenikew zuma te dungganen he menge etew? Hentei is mid-tugut kenikew te kebaal keniyen? ¹⁷ Bantey ka su minsan mekegegehem ka, ne edekepen ka te NENGAZEN, ne idtimbang ke zin. ¹⁸ Egketilengtileng ka he iring te vula ne idtimbang ke zin diyà te meluag he lugar. Ne eb-patey ka zutun, ne egkengewagey zaan dutun is ibpahambung nu he menge kerwahi. Mibegayan nu te keelezan is pemilya te egalen nu. ¹⁹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te kenikew te, ‘Ibpeawè ku sikew ziyà te terebahu nu! ²⁰ Dutun he andew ibpetawag ku

is suluguen ku he si Eliakim he anak ni Hilkia. ²¹ Ibpegamit ku kandin is bisti nu, wey vakes nu he para te kegkeupisyal nu, ne ibegey ku kandin is kegehém nu. Ne egkeiring sikandin te amey te menge tig-Jerusalem wey menge tig-Juda. ²² Idsarig ku kandin is yawi te ginhedian ni David. Is ebpuwasan din ne wazà duen ebpekelekeb ne is edlekevan din ne wazà duen ebpekepuwas. ²³ Edhimuwen ku sikandin he melig-en diyà te ketengdanan din iring te senggatà diyà te elavat. Ne ebpekevegey sikandin te zengeg diyà te pemilya zin. ²⁴ Ne is tivuuk he pemilya zin wey menge kezuzumahi zin ne edsarig kandin. Iring sikandin te selenggatà he zutun isanggat is nekedseselekawà he zezeisey he menge teleguey, puun te menge yehung pehendiyà te menge tivud. ²⁵ Ne emun mahabet en is idsanggat dutun, ne egketangtang haazà is selenggatà ne egkengeulug wey egkengewagey is langun he insanggat dutun. Egkeulaula heini su iyan a is NENGAZEN migkagi kayi.' ”

23

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Tyre wey Sidon

¹ Heini he menge lalag ne mehitenged te Tyre:

Sinegew kew is menge ebpemen-untud te menge varku ziyà te Tarshish! Su nezeetan is pentalan niw ziyà te Tyre. Midtudtul en heini keniyu te ebpemuun diyà te Cyprus. ² Pereremek kew is menge meginged diyà te pulu, ragkes kew en is menge nigusyanti ziyà te Sidon. Is menge nigusyanti niw he iyan insepian niw, ed-untud

sikandan te menge varku ³ ziyà te menge zagat su para mekepemasa zan wey mekepemelegyà te menge abut he ebpuun diyà te Shihor he uvey te Wahig he Nilo. Ne mibpetigayun diyà te keniyu is menge nasyun. ⁴ Meeled ka is inged he Sidon he iyan edengepan te menge etew he ziyà ed-ubpà te veyvey te zagat. Ke và dà etew is dagat ne idselikwey zin en is Sidon he ke sikandin te, “Wazè ku en anak, wazè ku mid-anak-anak he vatà he maama etawa vahi.”

⁵ Egkeseeng is menge Ehiptohanen emun egkezineg dan is nehitavù diyà te Tyre. ⁶ Sinegew kew is ebpmen-ubpà diyà te pulu. Layun kew ziyà te Tarshish! ⁷ Dengan, ne menge melipayen is ed-ubpà kayi te inged he Tyre he mibangun dutun te nehuna he timpu; is menge ed-upà kayi, ne nemekeuma ziyà te meziyù he menge lugar ne midsakup dan haazà he menge lugar. Piru guntaan hengkey en is nehitavù kayi he inged? ⁸ Hentei is mibpelanu para mezeeti is Tyre he iyan kes inged he midsakup din dengan is дума he menge lugar, wey nekilala kayi te kelibutan is dungganen he menge nigusyanti zuen? ⁹ Is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem iyan mibpelanu kayi su ibpekevavè din is ebpelavew te kegkemekegegehem din wey is egkilélaan he ventugan kayi te kelibutan. ¹⁰ Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Tarshish, melinawen en human is kedsagad niw ziyà te Tyre iring en heini te melinawen he kedtuda te Wahig he Nilo, su wazè en ebpekeegen keniyu. ¹¹ Imbayew te NENGAZEN is belad din diyà te zagat su edezeetan din heini, umbe mibpengerker tenged te kegkahandek

is minge meginged diyà te minge ginhedian. Mibmandar sikandin he bengkaga is melig-en he verengbeng te Fenecia. ¹² Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikiyu is minge meginged diyà te Sidon, egkeengked en is kegkelipey niw. Nezeetan kew en. Minsan ebpelaguy kew pehendiyà te Cyprus, wazè niw gihapun egkehimelayan diyà.”

¹³ Ahàa niw is tanà te minge tig-Babilonia. Hendei en buwa is minge meginged duen? Midhimu te Asiria heini he lugar he ubpeey zà te leew he minge langgam. Su midsurung dan heini, midrundus dan is minge melig-en he vahin kayi, ne mibey-anan dan en heini is lugar he nevengkag. ¹⁴ Sinegew kew is ebpemen-untud te varku ziyà te Tarshish, su nevengkag en is inged he dengepè niw. ¹⁵ Egkelipatan is Tyre seled te 70 he tuig, he iyan kelugayad te untung te hadi. Ne emun edlavey en haazà, ne egkehimu is Tyre he iring te vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg din he iyan edhisgutan kayi te kanta: “Sikew is bahi he ebelegyà te zengeg din, nelipatan ke en. ¹⁶ Umbe, kuwaa nu is alpa nu, ne purungi nu heini te edtukar zutun te edrigurigu ka ziyà te inged. Mehebeta nu is kanta nu, su wey ka metenuzi.”

¹⁷ Ne kedlavey te 70 he tuig, edtentenuzan en maan te NENGAZEN is Tyre. Piru ed-umanan ebeeli te Tyre is nehuna he mibeelan din, iring te ebeelan te vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg din. Ebeelan din is mezaat su para mepenepii zin is langun he minge ginhedian kayi te kelibutan. ¹⁸ Piru ziyà te huziyan he timpu, is genansya zin ne kenà edtipigan, kekenà, idhalad diyà te NENGAZEN su

wey ikepemesa te zekelà he keenen wey meupiya he minge visti he para te minge etew he ebpenilbi te NENGAZEN.

24

Edezeetan te NENGAZEN is Kelibutan

¹ Peming kew! Edezeetan te NENGAZEN is kelibutan taman te kenè en heini egkepulusan, ibpeyapat din is minge meginged kayi. ² Sevaha zà is egkepeveyaan te langun-memumuhat etawa meginged, egalen etawa suluguen, ebpememelegyà etawa ebpememasa, ebpeutang etawa edutang. ³ Egkepurung egkezeeti is kelibutan ne wazè en egkesamà kayi he minge azen. Egkehitalvù heini su iyan is NENGAZEN migkagi kayi. ⁴ Egkemezahan wey ebadtik is tanà. Ebmeluya is minge etew te tivuuk he kelibutan, ragkes en is dungganen he minge etew kayi te kelibutan. ⁵ Midremerikan is kelibutan te minge meginged kayi, su wazè dan tumana is minge kesuguan wey minge sulunuzen he ibpesunud te Megbevayà. Midrapas dan is wazà pidtemanahan he kebpekid-uyun te Megbevayà kandan. ⁶ Umbe, edrewakan te Megbevayà is kelibutan, ne televaken heini te minge meginged kayi tenged te minge salè dan. Edezeetan sikandan he iring te ebinsulan te hapuy, ne zeisey zà is egkesamà kandan. ⁷ Egkegangu is minge paras ne egkaamin is binu. Egkengeseeng is ebpemenlipeylipey, ⁸ ne kenè en egkezineg is egkezumahan te kelihey he tukar te minge tamburin wey minge alpa, wey is ugyab te minge etew he edsilibra. ⁹ Kenè en egkezumahan te kanta is ked-inum dan, ne

ebmepait is inumen dan. ¹⁰ Egkevengkag is inged ne kenè en heini egkepulusan. Kada valey ne edlekevan is gemawan din su para wazà ebpeke-seled. ¹¹ Ebpemengulahì is menge etew ziyà te menge zalan su ebuyù dan te vinu. Is kelipey zan egkeliwanan te kegkeseeng. Wazè en kelipey kayi te kelibutan. ¹² Egkevengkag is inged ne kenè en egkepurungan, ne egkengegevà is menge pultahan kayi. ¹³ Deisey zà is menge etew he egkesamà kayi te langun he menge nasyun kayi te kelibutan, egkeiring te ulibu etawa paras he rerawen dà is egkesamà. ¹⁴ Is egkesamà he menge etew ne ebpemen-ugyab te kegkelipey zan. Is diyà te edsenlepan idsangyew zan is kegkemekegegehem te NENGAZEN. ¹⁵ Umbe, is menge etew ziyà te edsilaan wey is diyà te menge veyvey te zagat, ereg sikandan he edalig te NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel. ¹⁶ Egkezineg is kanta ziyà te kinemeziyuan he vahin te kelibutan he edhenduen te, “Edeligen is Metazeng he Megbevayà!”

Piru mekehizuhizu a su midluyahan a. Su mibpedayun gihapun is kedluib te menge meluiven he menge etew. ¹⁷ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te kelibutan, kegkahandek, budsi, wey litag is edtagad keniyu. ¹⁸ Is ebpelaguy su egkahandek, ne egkeulug diyà te vudsi ne is egawas puun dutun te vudsi ne egkelitag.

Edtanà is mereges he uzan, ne egkehuyung is pundasyun te kelibutan. ¹⁹ Ebeka is tanà ne egketevì heini. ²⁰ Ebpekeziregdireg heini iring te egkelangut. Egkehuyung heini he iring te lawig he egkesugat te keramag. Egkevegatan heini tenged

te salà, ne egkezeetan ne kenè en ebpekeuman ebpekeenew.

²¹ Dutun he timpu edsilutan te NENGAZEN is mekegegehem he menge linimbag diyà te langit, wey is menge hadi dini te kelibutan. ²² Edtigumen sikandan diyà te vudsi iring te menge pinirisu. Ebpirisuwen sikandan, ne edsilutan keuzemà. ²³ Ebmerusirem is andew wey vulan su edhadì is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem diyà te Buvungan he Zion diyà te Jerusalem. Ne zutun egkezayag is gehem din diyà te etuvangan te ebpemendumala te menge etew zin.

25

Ereg he Edeligen is NENGAZEN

¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayè ku! Edalig a wey ebegey te zengeg kenikew su utew egkein-inuwi is menge mibpemeelan nu. Midtuman nu is menge pelanu nu he midhimu nu zengan te nehuna he timpu. ² Mibengkag nu is binereng-beng he menge inged te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun. Midrundus nu is melig-en he menge vahin te inged dan, ne kenè en heini egkeuman egkevangun. ³ Umbe, ebegayan ka te zengeg te mekegegehem he menge etew, wey edtehuzen ka te mesipala he menge nasyun. ⁴ Iyan ka kes melig-en he eputà te menge pubri emun timpu te kedlised. Helungè ka emun timpu te vagyu wey gulavung. Su is kedsurung te mesipala he menge etew, iring te vagyu he ebpekesugat diyà te verengbeng, ⁵ wey iring te keinit diyà te disirtu. Piru impeengked nu is kulehian te menge

etew ziyà te zuma he nasyun. Impeengked nu is kekganta te mesipala he menge etew, iring te keinit te andew he naawà su nenggapun.

⁶ Kayi te Buvungan he Zion, ebpengandam is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém te sevaha he keemuran te para te langun he menge etew. Ne zutun metaam he menge keenen wey menge inumen is id-andam din. ⁷ Ne kayi zaan he vuvungan, id-awè te NENGAZEN is kekgeseeng te menge etew ziyà te langun he menge nasyun. ⁸ Id-awè te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ is gehém te kemetayen ne ebpunasen din is luhà te langun he menge etew. Id-awè din is keelezan te menge etew zin puun te tivuuk he kelibutan. Egkehítavù heini su iyan migkagi kayi is NENGAZEN

⁹ Emun egkeulaula en heini, egkagi is menge etew te: “Iyan sikandin Megbevayè tew! Midsarig kiw kandin, ne midlibri kiw zin. Iyan sikandin NENGAZEN he midserigan tew. Edlipey kiw wey edlipeylipey su midlibri kiw zin.”

¹⁰ Benar iyan, edtevangen te NENGAZEN is menge etew ziyà te Buvungan he Zion, ne edsilutan din mulà is menge tig-Moab. Edtektakan din sikandan iring te kedtektaki te regami ne ebpesegdanen en he meredak. ¹¹ Ebpeniguduzan para mekelingkawas sikandan kenian te mezaat he kebpekesavuk iring te kebpenigudu kekgapeykapey te etew he ed-emparas. Piru minsan metau sikandan he ed-emparas, edlenezen dan gihapun te NENGAZEN; ibpekevavè din sikan-dan is menge gelbuwen. ¹² Ebengkagen din is metikang wey melig-en he menge verengbeng

dan taman te ebpekepeyapat heini ziyà te tanà.

26

Kanta he Idalig te Megbevayà

¹ Dutun he timpu, heini he kanta egkentahan diyà te Juda: “Melig-en en is inged tew. Is kedlib-riya kenitew te Megbevayà ne iring te melig-en he verengbeng he nekeliguy kenitew. ² Puwasi is menge pultahan te inged su wey mekeseled is metazeng he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, menge etew he mepezumdumahan te NENGAZEN.

³ “Ebegayan nu, NENGAZEN te kelinew he wazè din kurang is etew he iyan ka zekelà diyà te isip din, su midsarig sikandin kenikew.

⁴ “Layun kew sarig te NENGAZEN, su is NENGAZEN iyan endilungè tew te wazè din pidtemanana.

⁵ Benar iyan, ibpekevavè din is menge mepelevawen. Midezeetan din is menge inged dan taman te netempag heini ziyà te tanà. ⁶ Midtekutakan heini te menge pubri he menge dinaagdaag.

⁷ “Patag is dalan te menge metazeng, ne iyan ka is Metazeng he Megbevayà, mibpekeupiya kayi.

⁸ NENGAZEN, edsunuzen dey is menge sugù nu, ne midsarig key kenikew. Iyan penganduy zey he mevegayi ka te zengeg. ⁹ Ebpengenduyen ku sikew ke timpu te mezukilem, te ebpuun te tivuuk he gehinawa ku. Tutuu he emun edhukuman nu is menge etew kayi te kelibutan, ne egke-
tau sikandan te metazeng he kebpengungubpaan.

¹⁰ Minsan egkehizuan nu is lalung he menge etew, wazà gihapun sikandan mebpenginenau te metazeng he kebpengungubpaan. Minsan diyà

sikandan ed-ubpà te tanà te minge metazeng, ed-sigudu zan gihapun ebaal te mezaat, ne wazè dan kilelaa is kegkemekegegehèm nu. ¹¹ NENGAZEN, andam ke en he edsilut kandan, iyan, wazè dan metueni heini. Petueni nu kandan NENGAZEN! El-eleza nu sikandan pinaagi te kebpaahaa nu kandan te kebmaahala nu te minge etew nu. Binsuli nu sikandan te hapuy is minge kuntada nu.

¹² “NENGAZEN, begayi key te meupiya he keb-kesavuk. Su is langun he nehimu zey nehimu zey tenged te tavang nu. ¹³ NENGAZEN he Meg-bevayè dey, nezizalem key te gehem te zuma he minge egalen, piru iyan ke zà ed-ezapen dey. ¹⁴ Guntaan nemematey en sikandan ne kenè en sikandan egkeuyag. Midsilutan nu sikandan wey midezeetan nu; midhimu nu he melipati sikan-dan. ¹⁵ NENGAZEN, impeiseg nu is kezekelà te nasyun dey; impemeluag nu heini pinaagi te kebpeisega nu te minge zulunà kayi, ne nekevegey heini kenami te zengeg, ¹⁶ NENGAZEN, mibmansu nu is minge etew nu, ne tenged te kedlised dan midangep dan wey mibpengumew-umew kenikew. ¹⁷ Neehè nu NENGAZEN is kemeresayan dey. Iring key te vahi he ebeliliten he ebpekepengulahì tenged te utew mesakit. ¹⁸ Ebpekezag-es key te kesakit piru wazà batà he inlusad. Wazè dey egkehimu para kenà maagew is minge tanè dey, ne wazè dey zaan mezezeeti is minge etew kayi te kelibutan he minge kuntada zey. ¹⁹ Piru egkevanhew is minge etew nu he nemematey. Ed-enew sikandan is egkanta tenged te kelipey iring te zehemug emun meselem he ebpekevegey te kegenew te tanà, sikew NENGAZEN ebenhawen nu

is menge minatey.”

²⁰ Sikiyu is menge emurè ku te inged, seled kew ziyà te menge valey niw ne lelekeb kew. Eles kew zèpa taman te egkaawà is pauk te NENGAZEN.

²¹ Su edhendini en sikandin puun te ubpeey zin su edsilutan din is menge meginged kayi te kelibutan tenged te menge salè dan. Ibpegawagawe en diyà te tanà is menge etew he mibpenhimetayan; ne kenè din en heini id-eles.

27

¹ Dutun he timpu, egemiten te NENGAZEN is megarang wey mekegegehem he ispada zin te kedhimatey te Leviatan, kes edlayewlayew he langgam diyà te zagat.

² Dutun daan he timpu, egkanta kew mehitenged te zekelà he sebpet he egkekuwa niw ziyà te pemuleey niw te paras. ³ Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, mid-etiman keniyen he pemuleey te paras. Layun ku heini ebinyagi. Ebentayan ku heini te maandew wey mezukilem su para wazà ebpekezezaat kayi. ⁴ Naawè en is pauk ku kayi he pemuleey. Piru emun duen egkeehè ku ziyà te kandin he zugiyen he zezeisey he menge kayu, egkuntedahan ku sikandin ne ebinsulan ku. ⁵ Piru egkelibri sikandin emun ebpekid-emigu sikandin kediey, ne edhangyù he pengelangku.

⁶ Egkeuma is timpu he zutun is menge tig-Israel, he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ebpendalid iring te pinemula. Ebpeneringsing heini wey ebpengevukad. Ebpemegas heini te mahabet ne ebpekeeneb te tivuuk he kelibutan. ⁷ Wazà siluti wey wazà penhimetayi te NENGAZEN is

menge tig-Israel iring te kedsiluti zin wey kebpen-himetayi zin te menge kuntada zan. ⁸ Impevihag te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin su iyan silut din kandan. Midsegseg din sikandan pinaagi te kegkesugata kandan te mevendes he keramag he ebpuun te edsilaan. ⁹ Wey zà sikandan egkepe-saylu emun edrupeten dan is menge watu he pemuhatè dan, ne ebekbeken dan heini, wey id-awè dan is menge tukud he simbulu te ed-ezapen he si Ashera, wey is menge pemuhatà he edtutungan dan te veyewà.

¹⁰ Nevengkag en is inged he neliguy te vereng-beng. Nehimu en heini he mekevulungbulung iring te sibsivayan, ne wazè en ed-ubpà kayi. Nehimu zà heini he penebtavà wey himelayà te menge vaka. Ed-eminen edtebtava te menge vaka is menge zahun te menge subpang. ¹¹ Ne hein nengegangu en haazà is menge subpang ne nengevadti heini, ne ed-em-emuren te menge vahi su wey iketavun. Su is menge etew kayi he inged ne wazè dan kedsavut, kenà sikandan egkehizuwan te Megbevayà he mibaal kandan.

¹² Emun egkeume en haazà, edtigumen te NENGAZEN is menge Israilihanen puun te Wahig he Eufrates taman te zal-ug te Ehipto he iring te kedtigum te ginunas he trigu. ¹³ Dutun he timpu ibpezaging is mezaging he vudyung. Ne ebpemenlikù diyà te Jerusalem is menge Israilihanen he nekaantus te kegkevihaga kandan diyà te Asiria wey Ehipto. Ne ed-ezapen dan is NENGAZEN, diyà te segradu he vuvungan diyà te Jerusalem.

28

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Samaria

¹ Mekehizuhizu is Samaria, he henduen be te kuruna he vulak, he ibpegalbu te minge lelunguten he minge pengulu te Israel. Heini he inged diyà mekepelastar te uuzaran he sugud, piru egkaawà is kekempet din iring te vulak he egkegangu. ² Pemingew kew! Duen melig-en wey mekegegehem he nasyun he id-andam te Nengazen he ibpezezaat din te Samaria. Iring heini te ebpekezezaat he vagyu he egkelepikan te giyew, wey iring te mevendes he zalem. ³ Edtekutakan is Samaria, he henduen be te kuruna he vulak, he ibpegalbu te minge lelunguten he minge pengulu te Israel. ⁴ Heini he inged diyà mekepelastar te uuzaran he sugud, piru egkaawà is kekempet din iring te vulak he egkegangu. Segugunà heini egkezeeti. Iring te egkehuna egkelutui he minge begas te higus he edrupuen te ebpekaahà duen su egkeenen din.

⁵ Dutun he timpu, is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, egkehimu he iring te mekempet he kuruna he vulak te nesamà he minge etew zin. ⁶ Ebegayan din is minge zatù te tinguhà te layun kebegyey te hustu he kukuman. Wey ebegayan din te kevrut is minge sundaru he ebantey su wey kenà ebpeke-seled is minge edsuring diyà te inged.

⁷ Piru guntaan ebpemekeziregdirig te kekgelangut is minge memumuhat wey minge ebpeneuven he kenè en hustu is isip dan. Kenà egkesavut te minge ebpeneuven is ibpelewasan kandan, ne egkengesayep is minge memumuhat

emun edhukum dan. ⁸ Neketambù is utè dan diyà te lemisahan dan, ne wazè en dutun lugar he wazà meremeriki. ⁹ Ne edriklamu zan pa mehitenged kediey he ke sikandan te: “Hengkey ves is ked-isipa zin kenitew, minge vatà he sikan pa lutasa? Maan is binatà is kebpenurua zin kenitew? ¹⁰ Emun ebpenurù sikandin utew zin en ebpurpurungi te ebpesavut is ibpenurù din.”

¹¹ Ne geina te kenà sikandan ebpemingeg, ebpekidlalag is NENGAZEN kandan pinaagi te kegemita zin te minge lumelengyawà he selakew en is kandan he kinegiyan. ¹² Iyan heini egkegiyen din: “Deyzey ke ebpekaangken kew te egkehimelayan niw ziyà te tanè niw. Piru kenè kew egkesuat he ebpemingeg kediey.”

¹³ Umbe, ebpenuruen sikandan te NENGAZEN ne ebpurungan din sikandan ebpenurua. Ne nasi en sikandan ebpemekeurambak, egkengepelian, egkengelitag, wey egkengezekepan.

¹⁴ Umbe, sikiyu is memesudi he minge edumala kayi te minge etew ziyà te Jerusalem, peminega niw is NENGAZEN. ¹⁵ Su ibpehambug niw is kekgagi niw te, “Nekidsebutè key te kemetayen he kenè key zin kevuta, wey nekid-uyun key te iveyaan he kenè key zin iphendiyà. Umbe kenè key egkekeizan minsan ebpekeuma is bangkit he iring te zalem, su midsarig key te minge ketetarù wey mid-endilung key ziyà te minge limbung.”

¹⁶ Umbe, iyan heini egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: “Pemingeg kew! Idsavuk ku ziyà te Zion is batu he pundasyun; batu he egkeserigan, melig-en wey mevali. Is midtuu

kandin ne kenà megègaanen te munge ebeelan dan. ¹⁷ Edhimuwen ku he sukud is hustu he kukuman ne edhimuwen ku he tuntun is kezeng. Ibpelayap ku te vagyu wey ed-enuzen ku te zalem is kedtarùtarù he edserigan niw he iyan egkeendilungan niw. ¹⁸ Kenà ebpulus is kebpekid-sebutè niw te kemetayen, wey is kebpekid-uyun niw te iveyaan. Su emun ebpekeuma is bangkit he iring te zalem, ne egkezeetan kew. ¹⁹ Layun heini ebpekeuma su kada andew, meselem wey mezukilem, ne edezaat heini keniyu.”

Egkahandek kew emun egkesavut niw heini he munge lalag. ²⁰ Su egkeiring kew te etew he edhizegà he kenà ebpekepengengeteng su mevavà is katri wey zeisey is malung din. ²¹ Siguradu he edsurung is NENGAZEN iring te mibeelan din diyà te Buntud he Perazim wey ziyà te Sugud te Gibeon. Edhimuwen din is kezeetan he kunaan te munge etew zin ke kenà egkehitavù.

²² Umbe, kenè kew en medwaliwali, su kela ke ibpeiseg din pa is idsilut din keniyu. Su nezing ku he impesavut te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem he edezeetan din is tivuuk he tanà. ²³ Purungi niw peminega is egkegiyen ku. ²⁴ Edsigudu zè be ed-eradu is ebasuk, ne kenè en ebpemula? ²⁵ Kenè be emun egkaandam en is tanà he vevesukè din, ed-ezekan din heini te munge veni he nekedseselekawà para te kada pemuleey kayi, iring te munge penaket, trigu, barli, wey zuma pa? ²⁶ Ebpenuruen te Megbevayà is ebasuk te hustu he ebeelan umbe egketue-nan din ke hengkey is ereg he ebeelan. ²⁷ Kenè din edligisen te ligid te kerumata zin is rinagun

he munge penaket para megunas heini, kekenà, ebpenlempesan din dà heini. ²⁸ Is trigu he ebeelan he supas, melemu egkerupet. Umbe kenè din heini edsiguduwan te egunas. Kerumata is igunas din kayi, piru ebpekeventayan din he kenà heini egkengerupet. ²⁹ Heini he ketau ebpuun diyà te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém. Utew meupiya is sambag din wey utew egkein-inuwi is ketau zin.

29

Is Lalag Mehitenged te Jerusalem

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Mekehizuhizu is Jerusalem, kes inged he mid-ubpaan ni David! Edtulung edsilibra te munge pista is munge meginged kayi kada tuig, ² piru edsurungen ku heini, ne ebpemekesinegew wey ebpemenhulùhulù haazà is munge meginged. Ne edhimuwen ku haazà is tivuuk he inged he iring te pemuhatà he egkepenù te lengesa. ³ Ebpeliguyan ku is inged he Jerusalem. Ne ebpeveelan ku te munge turituri he veyeey te edsurung kayi, ne ebdtembuan ku te tanà is kilid te verengbeng su wey megampan heini. ⁴ Egkezeetan heini, ne egkeiring te gimukud he ebpengumew, iyan, ebpeke-naasnaas dà diyà te zizalem te tanà. ⁵ Piru ziyà te huziyan he timpu is mahabet he munge kuntada zin, egkeiring te eliyavuk etawa ukap he idlayap te keramag. Egketik-ew zà heini egkehita-vù diyà te kandan. ⁶ Edtentenuzan te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém is Jerusalem, ne ebpekeuma sikandin he zuen rugung, linug, dekelà he kegurub, eribpures, bagyu, wey edriyubriyub he hapuy.

7-8 Egkahanew iring te tegeinep is mahabet he minge nasyun he nekidtebek te Jerusalem wey mibengkag te verengbeng kayi. Egkeiring sikan-dan te etew he neketegeinep he egkaan, piru kegkepukew zin ne egkevital pa sikandin, etawa iring te etew he neketegeinep he ed-inum, piru te kegkepukew zin ne egkemezahan pa sikandin.”

⁹ Sikiyu is minge tig-Juda, livega niw is isip niw wey tinulebung kew. Sebpengi niw is minge mata niw ne mebpekelakap kew. Pelelangut kew piru kenà pinaagi te vinu, diregdireg kew piru kenà tenged te visa te vinu. ¹⁰ Su impelipezeng kew te NENGAZEN. Midtombunan din is minge ulu niw wey minge mata niw he iyan is minge ebpeneuven diyà te keniyu.

¹¹ Su ziyà te keniyu, heini is langun he impeza-yag keniyu iring te libru he siradu. Ne emun ibpevasa heini te etew he metau he ebasa, ne ke sikandin te, “Kenè ku heeyan ebesahan su siradu.”

¹² Ne emun ibpevasa nu te kenà metau he ebasa, ne ke sikandin te, “Kenà a metau he ebasa.”

¹³ Migkagi is Nengazen te, “Heini he minge etew ziyè dà te vèbè dan is kedeliga wey kebegayi zan kedì te zengeg, piru meziyù kayi te kedì is gehinawa zan. Ne is ked-ezapa zan kedì, ne tenged dà te edtumanen dan is kandan dà he sulunuzen.

¹⁴ Umbe, ed-umanan ku edhimuwa heini kayi te minge etew is ebpekedsusunud he minge egkein-inuwan he minge vaal ku. Id-awè ku is ketau te minge uluwanen wey is kedsavut te minge metau.”

¹⁵ Mekehizuhizu kew is nenigudu para mekeeles diyà te NENGAZEN is minge pelanu niw.

Mibeelan niw is menge vuluhaten niw ziyà te merusirem, ne ke sikiyu te, “Wazà ebpekaahà wey egketau te ebeelan tew.” ¹⁶ Menge tulebung kew! Ed-isipen niw he iring te ziniyun is mendiziyun. Ebpekekagi ve is bineelan diyà te mibaal zuen te, “Kenè ke iyan mibaal kedì?” Ebpekekagi vè is diniyun diyà te midiyun duen te, “Kenè ka metau?”

¹⁷ Kenà egkeuget ne egkehimu is ketelunan diyà te Lebanon he uuzaran he pemuleey, ne is uuzaran he pemuleey iyan egkehimu he ketelunan. ¹⁸ Dutun he timpu, is bengel ebpekezing en te menge lalag he ebesahan diyà te libru. Ne is lakap he merusirem dà is egkeehè din ne ebpekeehè en. ¹⁹ Ed-uman edlipey is kenà menge mepelevawen wey is menge egkengeey-eyuwan tenged te NENGAZEN, he Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. ²⁰ Su egkaawè en is menge mesipala wey menge mesudì he menge etew. Ebpematey is langun he zekelà diyà te gehinawa zan is kebaal te salà ²¹ ragkes is langun he ebpen-ulug te kewusa, is edtuis te ketazeng diyà te hukmanan, wey is menge tistigus he edtarùtarù su para kenà mevagayì te hustu he kukuman is wazà mekesalà.

²² Umbe is NENGAZEN, is Megbevayà he midlibri ki Abraham, migkagi mehitenged te menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ke sikandin te, “Puun guntaan, wazè en ereg he igkeeled dan wey wazè dan en igkahandek. ²³ Su emun egkeehè dan is menge vaal ku para kandan, ne edtehuzen e zan is Wagas he Megbevayà ni Jacob, ne egkilelaan dan is kegkewagas ku. Igkahandek e zan is Megbevayà te Israel. ²⁴ Is menge egkeliveg ebpekesavut en te

tutuu, ne is layun ebegulbul ne igkelipey zin en is kebpnurua kandin.”

30

Is Neuyunan te Juda wey Ehipto he Wazà Pulus

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Mekehizuhizu is menge anak ku he menge mesinukulen. Mibpelanu sikandan te menge pelanu he supak te egkesuatan ku. Nekid-uyun sikandan te zuma te kandan dà he ketau, ne kenà kediey. Umbe mid-iseg medekelà is salè dan. ² Midhendiyà sikandan te Ehipto su ebpelavan dan te hadi, ne wazè en sikandan mebpekisambag kedì. ³ Piru egkepeel-elezan dà sikandan dutun te kebpelavan dan te hadi te Ehipto. ⁴ Su minsan pa te nekeuma ziyà te Zoan wey Hanes is gehem te hadi te Ehipto, ⁵ egkepeel-elezan dà is menge tig-Juda su is menge etew ziyà te Ehipto wazè dan pulus. Wazà kayi igketavang kekenà, ebpekevegey zà sikandan te keelezan.”

⁶ Iyan heini menge lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged te menge langgam diyà te Negev: Ingkevayà te menge tig-Juda is sibsivayan he meregen he ibayà, he zuen menge erimaung, wey edhereg he menge uled, wey henduen be te ebpemenlayang. Igkarga zan te menge asnu wey menge kemilyu is menge ketigeyunan dan su igasa zan diyà te Ehipto he kenà ebpeketavang kandan. ⁷ Is tavang te nasyun he Ehipto, ne wazè din pulus. Umbe egngezanan ku heini te “Dragun he Midleku.”

⁸ Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Genat ka, isurat nu ziyà te libru is egkegiyen ku he

ebpekesugat te minge Israilihanen su wey zuen pengintutuu ziyà te minge etew te huziyan he timpu. Egkehimu heini he wazè din pidtemanan he pengintutuu te kelelalung dan. ⁹ Su minge mesinupaken sikandan, minge teruen, wey kenà egkesuat he ebpemineg te minge penurù ku. ¹⁰ Migkegiyan dan is minge ebpeneuven ku te, ‘Kenè niw en tudtula ziyà te kenami is impezayag te Megbevayà diyà te keniyu. Kenè key en keniyu kegiyi te hustu. Iyan tudtula niw kenami is ebpekeliyey kenami wey is minge nelewasan niw he kenà egkehitavù. ¹¹ Awè kew ziyà te ibayè dey, kenè key keniyu elangi. Kenè key en keniyu tudtuli mehitenged te Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel.’ ”

¹² Umbe, migkagi is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel te, “Geina te inselikwey niw is minge lalag ku wey midsarig kew te kebpendaagdaag niw wey kebpenlimbung niw, ¹³ segugunè kew egkezeeti. Is salè niw egkeiring te veka te metikang he verengbeng. ¹⁴ Egkerupet kew iring te ziniyun he egkepurung egkerupet ne wazè en keving kayi he egkehimu he idsekilut te vaga ziyà te avu etawa idsekilut te wahig diyà te teleguey zuen.”

¹⁵ Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel te, “Likù kew kayi te kediey ne ipehulenè niw is gehinawa niw su edlibriyen ku sikiyu. Pekelinew kew ne sarig kew kedì su edlig-enan ku sikiyu. Piru kenè niw heini egkesuatan te ebaal. ¹⁶ Migkagi kew hinuun te, ‘Ebpeleguyan dey is minge kuntada zey pinaagi te minge kudà he mezesen he ebpelelaguy.’ Uya,

ebpelaguy kew, piru edhuna pa he megaan is edal-
as keniyu. ¹⁷ Is kebpenhulgà te sevaha kandan
ne ibpekepelaguy te nengkelibu he menge sun-
daru niw. Ne is kebpenhulgà te lelima kandan
ibpekepelaguy niw te langun. Egkeiring kew te
tukud te bendirà he sebsevaha zà diyà te puntur
te vuntud.”

¹⁸ Piru edtagad is NENGAZEN te ked-uvey niw ziyà
te kandin su para ikepeehè din is hizu zin keniyu.
Andam sikandin he ebpaahà te kegkeipeng din
keniyu. Su is NENGAZEN, metazeng he Megbe-
vayà, ne utew zeyzey is langun he midsarig diyà
te kandin. ¹⁹ Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te Zion
he menge meginged diyà te Jerusalem, kenè kew
en ebpekeuman ebpekesinegew! Egkehizuwan
kew te NENGAZEN, emun ebpetavang kew kandin.
Emun egkezineg din is pengemuyù niw, ne edte-
vaken kew zin. ²⁰ Minsan imbegey te NENGAZEN
keniyu is kemeresayan wey kelised he henduen
be te iyan en heini keenen niw wey inumen niw,
iyan sikandin is menunudlù niw ne kenè kew
zin en human ed-elesan. Egkeehè niw sikandin
²¹ wey egkezineg niw is lageng din he iyan egiya
keniyu ziyà te hustu he zalan, minsan hendei kew.
²² Igkeremerik niw en is menge ed-ezapen niw
he mibpekeplaan te pelata wey vulawan. Idtim-
bag niw heini iring te meremerik he terapu, ne
egkagi kew te, “Kenè ku en sikiyu egkesuatan te
ed-ahà!” ²³ Ebegayan kew te NENGAZEN te uzan
dutun te timpu te kebpemula, ne ed-uzaren kew.
Dutun he timpu ebpenabtab is menge ayam niw
ziyà te meluag he menge penebtavà. ²⁴ Is menge
vaka niw wey menge asnu he para te id-eradu,

ebpenabtab te igketaami zan he kumpey. ²⁵ Dutun te andew te kepbenhimetayi te minge kuntada niw wey kedrundusa te minge turi zan, edtudà is wahig diyà te kada metikang he vuntud wey vuvungan. ²⁶ Is kerayag te vulan egkehimu he iring te kerayag te andew, ne is kerayag te andew ne kepipitu egketakep, iring kerayag te kerayag te pitu he andew he impedtempuwà. Egkeulaula heini zutun te timpu te kebewii te NENGAZEN te minge pali he nehimu tenged te kedletiguwa zin keniyu te minge etew zin.

²⁷ Pemineg kew! Edhendini is NENGAZEN he ebpuun diyà te meziyù he utew egkepauk, ne neliguy sikandin te evel. Is minge lalag din he egkezumahan te pauk he henduen be te edriyubriyub he hapuy. ²⁸ Is gehinawa zin iring te zalem he tegelieg. Edezeetan din is minge nasyun he henduen be te ebpesiriyen din iring te trigu. Iring sikandan te uyagen he mibusalan wey miguyud. ²⁹ Piru sikiyu is minge etew te Megbevayà egkanta kew mulà iring te layun niw ebeeli zutun te mezikilem he edsilibrhan niw is pista te kebegayi te NENGAZEN te zengeg. Edlipey kew mulà iring te minge etew he ebmartsa he egkumpas te zaging te pulalà dutun te kedhendiyè dan te Buntud te NENGAZEN te ked-azap kandin te watu he endilungà te Israel. ³⁰ Ibpezineg te NENGAZEN is mezaging he lageng din, wey ibpeehè din is belad din he andam en he edsilut tenged te utew zin kegkepauk. Egkezumahan heini te edriyubriyub he hapuy, egketik-ew he kedtanà te uzan, kepnenrugung wey kepengilat, wey ked-uzan te giyew he iring kengezekelà te minge watu.

³¹ Siguradu he egkahandek is minge tig-Asiria emun egkezineg dan is lageng te NENGAZEN. Ebpurungan din sikandan edsiluti. ³² Edsurungen din sikandan. Ne kada sikandan edlegkuta te NENGAZEN ne eduyugan haazà te zaging te tamburin wey alpa. ³³ Neuget en he naandam is lugar he zutun ebinsuli is hadi te Asiria. Meluag wey mezalem heini he lugar, ne zutun dekelà is hapuy wey kayu he tavun. Is gehinawa te NENGAZEN he iring te edriyubriyub he esupri ne iyan ebpekeregreg duen te tavun.

31

Mekehizuhizu is minge Etew he Midsarig te Ehipto

¹ Mekehizuhizu kew is mibuyù te tavang diyà te Ehipto. Midsarig kew te megaan he minge kudè dan, mahabet he minge kerwahi zan, wey memezesen he minge pereuntud dan te kudà. Piru wazè kew midsarig te NENGAZEN, he Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, ne wazè kew mebuyù te tavang din. ² Tened te ketau te NENGAZEN, ne ibpaagi zin is kezeetan; ne kenè din ebelvelewanan is nekagi zin. Edsilutan din is pemilya te lalung he minge etew wey is minge midtavang kandan. ³ Is minge Ehiptohanen minge etew zà ne kenè Megbevayà. Is minge kudè dan, ne kenà heini minge mulin-ulin, kekenà, iring ded te zuma he minge kudà. Emun edsilut en is NENGAZEN, egkezeetan is Ehipto ragkes is minge nasyun he edtevangen kayi. Pudu heini egkezeeti.

⁴ Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN kayi te kedì, “Wazà ebpekeegen te erimaung te kedawi te edewiyen din minsan ebpengulahì pa is menge ebantey zutun te edewiyen. Ne iring daan kediey, wazà ebpekeegen kedì te kedipinsahi ku te Buvungan he Zion. ⁵ Iyan a, NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, iyan a ebantey te Jerusalem he iring te tagbis he ebantey te salag din. Edipinsahan ku wey edlibriyen ku heini.”

⁶ Sikiyu is menge Israilihanen, likù kew en diyà te NENGAZEN he midsupak niw. ⁷ Su egkeuma is timpu he idselikwey niw is tarù he menge edezapen niw he pelata wey vulawan, he mibeelan niw tenged te mekesesalè kew.

⁸ Ebpematey is menge tig-Asiria, piru kenà tenged te ispada te etew. Ebpeleguyan dan is tebek, ne egkehimu he menge uripen is menge vetanen kandan. ⁹ Ebpemelaguy is menge sundaru zan tenged te utew zan kekkahandek ne ebpeked-susuwey is menge upisyal zan emun egkeehè dan is bendirà te menge kuntada zan. Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN, he egkeregreg is hapuy zin diyà te Zion, kes inged he Jerusalem.

32

Is Metazeng he Hadì

¹ Duen keuzemà hadì he metazeng, ne is menge upisyal zin, wazà egkevintahaan diyà te kedu-mala zan. ² Is kada sevaha kandan egkehimu he iring te endilungà emun duen mevendes he keramag wey bagyu. Egkeiring daan sikandan te zezeisey he wahig he midtudà diyà te disirtu,

wey alung te zekelà he watu ziyà te meinit wey memaza he lugar. ³ Ebpèn-ehè en wey ebpepining en is minge etew te Megbevayà. ⁴ Is megègaanen ebpurung en ed-isip-isip su wey zin metueni ke hengkey is ereg he ebeelan din. Is etew he kenà egketau ke hengkey is egkegiyen din, ebpekekagi en te hustu wey keladu. ⁵ Is minge tulebung kenè en ebegayan te zengeg, ne is minge limbungan kenè en edtehusen. ⁶ Su tinulebung is egkegiyen te tulebung, ne is mezaat he isip din dutun is pelanu te kebaal te vaal he kenà sungkad te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, tarù is minge lalag din mehitenged te NENGAZEN, wey kenè din edsegipaan is minge egkevital wey egkemezahan. ⁷ Mezaat is minge paagi te limbungan he etew. Ed-isip sikandin he edezeetan din is minge pubri pinaagi te ked-tarùtarù, minsan dutun te timpu he ebuyù te hustu he kukuman is minge pubri. ⁸ Piru sikan is etew he tutuu he dungganen ebpelanu te kebaal te dungganen he minge vaal, ne edtumanen din heini layun.

⁹ Sikiyu is minge vahi he ebpeeyehey zà wey wazà igkeipeng, peminenga niw is egkegiyen ku ziyà te keniyu! ¹⁰ Subra zà he senge-tuig puun guntaan, ne ebpeengerkeren kew en su kenè en ebpekevegas is paras, ne wazè niw egkepenrupù. ¹¹ Kinahanglan he utew kew mahandek, is minge vahi he ebpeeyehey zà wey wazà igkeipeng. Luwasa niw is minge visti niw ne tetapis kew te saku. ¹² Tebpia niw is kumeng niw tenged te kegkeseeng niw te egkehitavù te selebpeten he vevesukè niw wey pemuleey niw te paras. ¹³ Is

tanà te minge etew ku edtuvuan dà te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu wey minge sagbet. Ne egkaawà is melipayen he minge pemilya wey is inged he melipayen is minge etew zuen. ¹⁴ Is inged he mezakel zengan is mid-ubpà duen, ne kenè en maan ed-ubpaan. Is melig-en he minge vahin kayi, ebey-anan en. Is mibuntud-buntud wey turi kayi egkeiring te sibsivayan minsan keenu. Edrigurigu kayi is minge asnu ne ebpe-menabtab is minge langgam. ¹⁵ Egkehitavù heini taman te ibpehendini te kenitew is Mulin-ulin he ebpuun te langit. Ne is sibsivayan egkehimu he uuzaran he vevesukà. ¹⁶ Ne zutun te sibsivayan wey uuzaran he vevesukà, wazà pidtem-anan te hustu he kukuman wey ketazeng. ¹⁷ Is begas te ketazeng iyan is meupiya he ked-ubpà, kelinew, wey kenà egkekeizan te wazè din pidteman. ¹⁸ Sikiyu is minge etew te Megbevayà, ebpekeubpè kew ziyà te melinawen he minge ubpeey, he meziyù te vangkit, ne wazà edsamuk keniyu. ¹⁹ Minsan egkezeetan is ketelunan wey egkengevengkag is minge inged tenged te giyew he iring te minge watu, ²⁰ edtuvazan kew te Megbevayà. Layun egkevinyagì is minge pinemula niw, ne ebpekeuyayà he ebpenabtab is minge ayam niw ziyà te minsan hendei.

33

Edtevangin te Megbevayà is minge Etew Zin

¹ Mekehizuhizu kew is minge ebpendezaat he wazà mekesagad he edezeetan. Mekehizuhizu

kew is menge meluiven he wazà mekesagad he edluivan. Emun egkepasad en is kebpendezaat niw wey kebpenluib, ne iyan kew en maan edezeetan wey edluivan.

² NENGAZEN, kehizuwi key. Midsarig key kenikew. Lig-eni key kada andew, wey libriya key zutun te timpu te kelised. ³ Ebpemelaguy is menge etew emun egkezineg dan is daging te lageng nu he henduen be te rugung. Emun edhitindeg ka su edsilut ka ebpekedsusuwey is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun. ⁴ Edtevanen is menge azen dan; egkeiring sikandan te pinemula he midterapan.

⁵ Is NENGAZEN, lavew te langun! Su ziyà sikandin ed-ubpà te langit. Kenè din id-awà diyà te Jerusalem is hustu he kukuman wey ketazeng. ⁶ Edlig-enan kew zin dutun te keniyu he timpu. Layun kew zin edlibriya wey ebegayan kew zin te ketau wey keuluwanen. Is mahal he ketigeyunan niw iyan is kedtehuza niw te NENGAZEN.

⁷ Peminég kew! Is duma niw he menge mevurut nengulahì diyà te menge zalan is ebpetevang; edsinegew is menge imbehedur niw su iyan suat dan he kenà maawà is kelinew. ⁸ Wazè en ebayà diyà te menge zalan; wazè en edrigurigu zuen. Midsupak en is neuyunan ne wazè en beliya is menge tistigus kayi. Wazè en dutun etew he edtehuzen. ⁹ Nezeetan is tanà he Israel. Nengegangu is menge kayu ziyà te Lebanon, ne ke vâ dà etew ne needed-eled heini. Neiring te sibsivayan is menge sugud diyà te Sharon. Netaktak is menge zahun te menge kayu ziyà te Bashan wey Carmel. ¹⁰ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Iyan en heini timpu te

kedwaleng ku, ne ebegin a te zengeg te menge etew. ¹¹ Sikiyu is menge tig-Asiria, wazà pulus te pelanu niw wey vaal niw. Is pauk niw he henduen be te egkeregreg he hapuy, ne iyan dà ebpekezezaat keniyu. ¹² Egkevinsulan kew taman te egkeiring kew te apug. Egkeiring kew te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu he ebpenempezen ne ebin-sulan. ¹³ Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun diyà te meziyù wey ziyà te uvey, peminega niw ke hengkey is mibeelan ku wey kilelaa niw is kekgemekegegem ku.”

¹⁴ Mibpengerker tenged te kekahandek is menge mekesasalà diyà te Zion. Egkagi sikandan te, “Is Megbevayà, iring te edriyubriyub he hapuy he kenà egkeuvukan. Hentei man kenitew is ebpekeupà diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà?” ¹⁵ Is ebpekeupà dutun, iyan is etew he nengungubpaan he metazeng wey tutuu is menge lalag din, ne wazà mebpenapì, wey wazà medawat te sipsip. Wazà sikandin mebpekiduma te mibpelanu te kebpemenhimatey wey te kebaal te zuma pa he mezaat he menge vaal. ¹⁶ Iyan heini ked-etew te menge etew he ebpekelingkawas te vangkit, ne iring te ziyè dan med-ubpà te metikang he menge lugar, ne iyan egkehimu he endilungè dan is dezekelà he menge vatu. Ne kenà sikandan egkeewaan te keenen wey wahig.

¹⁷ Sikiyu is menge Israilihanen, egkeehè niw is sevaha he hadi he mekegegem, he utew meluag is ginhedian din. ¹⁸ Egketenuzan niw is nehuna he mekahandekhandek he hitavù he zutun mid-hendiyà te keniyu is menge upisyal ziyà te Asiria, ne mibilang dan ke pira is menge turi niw, wey

midsusi zan ke pira he menge azen is egkekuwa zan diyà te keniyu. ¹⁹ Piru kenè niw en egkeuman egkaahà haazà is gelbuwen he menge etew he kenè niw egkesavut is kinégiyan dan. ²⁰ Ahàa niw is Zion, kes inged he zutun kiw edsilibra te menge pista. Heini he inged, egngezanan daan te Jerusalem, egkeehè niw he melinawen wey meligen. Iring heini te melig-en he tulda, he kenà egkevazut is menge palpal zin wey kenà egkevidtew is menge hiket din. ²¹ Kayi he lugar ibpeehè te NENGAZEN kenitew he mekegegehem sikandin. Is Jerusalem, egkeiring te sevaha he lugar he meluag is menge zezekelà wey zezeisey he menge wahig duen he edtudà, ne kenà ebpekehimu he edlayun duen is untuzà te menge kuntada. ²² Ebeelan heini te NENGAZEN su iyan sikandin perhukum tew, perevaal te kesuguan tew, wey edhadì kenitew. Ne iyan sikandin edlibri kenitew.

²³ Is Jerusalem guntaan, iring te untuzà diyà te zagat he nelugkà is menge hiket din wey menge layag, ne kenà egkevekar is menge layag din. Piru egkeuma is timpu he mahabet he menge azen is egkaagew te menge tig-Jerusalem diyà te menge kuntada zan. Umbe minsan is menge piang ne egkevehinan. ²⁴ Dutun he timpu, wazà meginged diyà te Jerusalem he ebpekekagi te, “Deruwanen a.” Ebpeseyluwen te NENGAZEN is menge salè dan.

34

Edsilutan te Megbevayà is menge Kuntada Zin

¹ Uvey kew, is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, ne purung kew pemineg. Is tivuuk

he kelibutan wey is langun he netagù kayi, kinahanglan he mebpemineg. ² Su nepeukan te NENGAZEN is langun he menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun; nepeukan din is menge sundaru zan. Umbe ebpurungan din sikandan edezeeti, ne ebpenhimetayan din sikandan is langun. ³ Kenè en idleveng is menge lawa zan, umbe edsengew is kemahù kayi, ne edranew is lengesa ziyà te menge vuvungan. ⁴ Egketunew is langun he ziyà te langit, ne egkelulun is langit iring te papil. Egkengeulug is menge vituen iring te negangu he menge zahun te paras wey higus he egketaktak. ⁵ Ne emun egkepasad en te egamit te NENGAZEN is ispada zin diyà te langit, ne ebpenaug en sikandin diyà te Edom he zutun is menge etew he edezeetan din su edsilutan din sikandan. ⁶ Is ispada te NENGAZEN egkelupit te lengesa wey tavà, egkeiring te egemiten te kedlapà te menge ibpemuhat he kambing wey kerehidu. Su ebpenhimetayan te NENGAZEN is menge etew ziyà te Bozra ne pemuhat haazà diyà te kandin. Mahabet is ebpenhimetayan din diyà te zuma pa he menge inged diyà te Edom. ⁷ Ebpenhimetayan din daan is mekegegehem he menge etew he henduen be te menge tudu te vaka. Ebpeketambù diyà te tanè dan is lengesa wey tavà. ⁸ Su zuen timpu he idtegana te NENGAZEN he zutun ebelesan din is menge kuntada zin su edtevangan din is menge tig-Jerusalem. ⁹ Is menge zal-ug diyà te Edom, egkehimu he ispaltu, ne is tanà ne egkehimu he esupri. Is tivuuk he nasyun egkehimu he ispaltu he egkeregreg. ¹⁰ Ne kenà heini egkee-

vukan te maandew wey mezukilem. Is evel kayi edlipuwak te wazà pidtemanan. Wazè en ed-ubpà wey edsagad diyà te Edom taman te taman. ¹¹ Ed-ubpaan dà heini te menge ekang wey menge uwak. Mibpelenuwan en te NENGAZEN is kedewaa zin te purma wey tagù kayi. ¹² Egngезanan heini te, “Wazè din Pulus he Ginhedian.” Egkahanew is langun he menge ebpemendumala kayi. ¹³ Ebpenuvuan dà te menge zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu is binerengbeng he menge inged dan wey is melig-en he menge vahin kayi. Ne ed-ubpà dutun is menge ekang wey is leew he menge asu. ¹⁴ Is leew he menge langgam wey is dumezaas he menge langgam he henduen be te menge asu, ne ebpeked-uuma zutun. Is leew he menge kambing ebpengumew zutun te menge zuma zan, ne is menge langgam he mezukilem dà is kegawas dan, edhendutun su edhimeley. ¹⁵ Is menge ekang, edsesalag dutun, ed-impis, ebpesà, ne edipinsahan dan is menge pispis dan pinaagi te kedlekupi zan duen. Edhendutun daan is menge uwak he ebparisparis.

¹⁶ Ahaa niw is libru te NENGAZEN ne vesaha niw. Wazà minsan hengkey he migkagi ku he kenà egketuman. Wazà minsan sevaha he egkaawà kayi he menge langgam, ne wazà sevaha kandan he wazè din paris. Su iyan heini kebaya te NENGAZEN, ne iyan mismu sikandin edtigum kayi he menge langgam. ¹⁷ Integana zin en is tanà he imbahin din te menge langgam. Ne egkaangken dan heini taman te taman, ne zutun dan ebpekeubpà te wazà pidtemanan.

35

Is Kelipey te menge Midlibri

¹ Ke vè dà etew is disirtu etawa memaza he menge tanà, ne edlipey heini. Ebpemekar is menge vulak dutun te sibsivayan. ² Iring heini te etew su egkanta zaan wey ed-ugyab te kegkelipey, ne ebpemekar is mahabet he menge vulak kayi. Ne egkehimu heini he mekempet iring te Buntud he Lebanon. Ne uuzaran heini iring te pemuleey iring te Carmel wey Sharon. Ne egkaahà dutun is gehem wey utew kegkelavew te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

³ Umbe, lig-eni niw is menge mibmeluya. ⁴ Kegiyi niw is menge egkahandek te, “Mebpekelig-en kew wey kenè kew mahandek. Ebpekeuma is Megbevayè niw su ebelesan din is menge kuntada niw, ne edlibriyen kew zin.” ⁵ Ne zutun ebpekeehè en is lakap wey ebpekezing en is bengel. ⁶ Edlinglingketew en is piang iring te selazeng, ne egkulahì is emew tenged te kegkelipey zin. Ebugwak is wahig diyà te disirtu, wey edtudà is menge zal-ug pehendiyà te sibsivayan. ⁷ Is meinit he pantad egkehimu he wehigen, ne is memaza he tanà egkehimu he serebseb. Edtuvù is nekedseselekawà he menge sagbet diyà te menge lugar he ubpeey zengan te leew he menge asu. ⁸ Ebeelan dutun te disirtu is meluag he kersada, ne egngезanan heini te “Segradu he Zalan.” Wazà mekesesalà wey tulebung he ebpekeikul zutun. Su para zà haazà te menge etew he edsunud te menge paagi te Megbevayà. ⁹ Wazà menge erimaung wey minsan

hengkey he kelasi te zumezaas he munge langgam he ebpekevayà dutun. Iyan dà ebpekeikul zutun is munge etew he midlibri te NENGAZEN. ¹⁰ Heini is munge nevelukasan te NENGAZEN edlikù sikandan diyà te Jerusalem is ebpemenganta. Melipayen dan layun; egkaawè en is munge seeng dan wey munge kegkerasey zan.

36

Midsurung te Tig-Asiria is Juda (2 Menge Hadì 18:13-27; 2 Cronica 32:1-19)

¹ Hein ike-14 he tuig te kedhadì ni Hezekia ziyà te Juda, midsurung ni Hadì Senakerib he hadì te Asiria is langun he vinerengbeng he munge inged diyà te Juda, ne naagew zin heini. ² Ne zutun te ziyà si Senakerib te Lakish, midsugù din is peremandar te munge sundaru zin duma te mahabet he munge sundaru he munge sakup din te kedhendiyà te Jerusalem te kebpekidhinguma ki Hadì Hezekia. Ne hein diyè en is peremandar te gawas te inged he Jerusalem, diyà sikandan mebpundu te uvey te veyeey te wahig he ebpuun diyà te egkezivavew he peneng, he ziyà dapit te zalan he ibpenhendiyà te pemìpiey. ³ Midhendiyà te kandin si Eliakim he anak ni Hilkia, te edumala te turugan, si Shebna he sikritaryu, wey si Joa he anak ni Asaf, he sinerigan te munge libru te ginhedian. ⁴ Migkagi ziyà te kandan sikan is peremandar te munge sundaru te, “Kegiyi niw si Hezekia he iyan heini egkegiyen duen te mekegegehem he hadì te Asiria:

“Hengkey is edserigan nu? ⁵ Egkeisip nu ve he ebpekezaag ka te tebek pinaagi zà te lalag, ne kenà pinaagi te ebilidad wey zesen te menge sundaru nu? Hentei is edserigan nu he iyan ibpekidsulè nu kediey? ⁶ Iyan be is Ehipto? Heini he nasyun wey is hadi duen, iring dà te nevadti he tuked he emun idtutuked nu ne ebpekepalì te belad nu. ⁷ Kela ke iyan egkegiyen nu kayi te kedi is iyan edserigan niw is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw. Kenè be imperundus nu man is menge simbahan he para kandin diyà te metikang he menge lugar ragkes en is menge pemuhata kayi, ne migkegiyan nu is menge meginged diyà te Juda wey Jerusalem he kinahnglan he ziyè dan dà med-azap te sevaha zà he pemuhata?”

⁸ Impelaus dutun te peremandar is lalag din, “Ne guntaan kegiyi niw is hadi niw he zuen idhanyag kandin te egalen ku he hadi te Asiria. Ebegayan dey sikandin te 2,000 he menge kudà emun duen din daan 2,000 he pereuntud te kudà. ⁹ Wazè din igkesukul minsan te kinemevevaan he upisyal te egalen ku. Edsarig dà sikandin te Ehipto he ebegey kandin te menge kerwahi wey menge pereuntud te kudà. ¹⁰ Kunaan din buwa ke wazà a sugua te NENGAZEN te kedhendini te kedezaat kayi he nasyun? Iyan mismu is NENGAZEN midsugù kedi te kedsurung wey kedezaat kayi he nasyun.”

¹¹ Migkegiyan ni Eliakim, ni Shebna, wey ni Joa haazà is peremandar te sundaru te, “Deyzey ke iyan nu egemiten te kebpekidlalag kenami is kinegiyan he Aramico, su egkesavut dey heini. Kenè ka kagi te Hebriyuhanen su egkezineg ka

te munge etew he ziyà te munge verengbeng te inged.” ¹² Piru midtavak haazà is peremandar te munge sundaru te, “Midsugù a te egalen ku he ibpetuenan is lalag din te langun he meginged kayi te Jerusalem, kenà diyè dà te keniyu wey te hadi niw. Sikiyu is langun, egkengevital kew wey egkengemezahan kew zutun te timpu te kedsurunga zey keniyu. Egkeenen niw is tai niw wey ed-inumen niw is ihì niw.”

¹³ Ne zutun, midhitindeg haazà is peremandar te munge sundaru ne nemensag te Hebriyuhanen te, “Peminega niw is migkagi te mekegegehem he hadi diyà te Asiria! ¹⁴ Iyan heini egkegiyen din: Kenè kew petuntu ki Hezekia. Kenè kew zin egkelibri puun te kegkesekupa ku keniyu! ¹⁵ Kenè kew petuntu kandin mehitenged te kedsarig te NENGAZEN, emun egkagi sikandin te, ‘Siguradu he edlibriyen kiw te NENGAZEN; heini is inged tew, kenè din ibegey ziyà te hadi te Asiria.’

¹⁶ “Kenè kew pemineg ki Hezekia! Iyan heini egkegiyen te hadi te Asiria: Kenè kew en pekidtebek kediey; surindir kew en! Ne idtugut ku keniyu is kegkaan te vegas te paras wey higus niw, ne ebpekeinum kew te wahig diyà te munge punduwè niw te wahig, ¹⁷ taman te edliku a is eduma keniyu pehendiyà te tanà he iring te tanè niw-tanà he zuen duen munge pemuleey te paras he ebpekevegey keniyu te vinu, wey zuen duen munge trigu he egkehimu he keuyagan niw. ¹⁸ Kenè kew pelimbung ki Hezekia emun egkagi sikandin te edlibriyen kew te NENGAZEN. Duen be munge ed-ezapan diyà te minsan hendei he munge nasyun he nekelibri te munge meginged

duen para kenà sikandan mezaag te hadi te Asiria? ¹⁹ Duen be nehimu te menge ed-ezapen diyà te Hamat, Arpad, wey Sefarvaim? Nelibri ve te menge ed-ezapen diyà te Samaria is tanè dan puun te gehem ku? Wazà daan! ²⁰ Hentei te menge ed-ezapen kayi he menge nasyun is nekelibri te nasyun dan puun te gehem ku? Ne ebmenmenuwen man te NENGAZEN is kedlibriya zin te Jerusalem puun te gehem ku?”

²¹ Piru wazà medtavak is menge etew su mibmandù si Hadi Hezekia he kenè dan medtavak. ²² Ne zutun mibindas ni Eliakim, ni Shebna, wey ni Joa is bisti zan tenged te kegkeseeng dan, ne midhendiyè dan te ki Hezekia ne midtudtul zan is menge lalag duen te peremandar te menge sundaru.

37

Mibesambag si Hadi Hezekia ki Isaias (2 Menge Hadi 19:1-7)

¹ Ne hein nezinig ni Hadi Hezekia is tudtul zan diyà te kandin, mibindas din is bisti zin ne midseluub sikandin te saku su ibpetuasan din is kedlalew zin, ne midhendiyà sikandin te valey te NENGAZEN. ² Ne impehendiyè din te ki Isaias he anak ni Amoz ensi Eliakim he edumala te turugan, si Shebna he sikritaryu, wey is lavew he menge memumuhat. Pudu sikandan mibivisti te saku.

³ Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te ki Isaias, migkagi sikandan diyà te kandin te, “Iyan heini egkegiyen ni Hezekia: ‘Menge andew heini te zekelà he samuk! Edsilutan kiw wey ebpeel-elezan. Iring kiw te vahi he ed-anak he wazè din en desen te

ked-ineged para ilusad is anak din.’ ⁴ Midsugù te hadì te Asiria is peremandar te minge sundaru zin te ked-undaunda te uuyag he Megbevayà. Kela ke segipaa te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè nu is mibpengagi zuen te peremandar te minge sundaru ne edsilutan sikandin tenged dutun, umbe pengemuyù ka para kenitew te nengsamà.”

⁵ Ne hein nekepasad he egkagi haazà is minge upisyal he midsugù ni Hadì Hezekia, ⁶ migkagi si Isaias diyà te kandan te, “Kegiyi niw is egalen niw he si Hadì Hezekia he iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN: Kenè ka mahandek te nezineg nu he ked-un-undaha kedì duen te minge sakup te hadì te Asiria. ⁷ Peminèg ka! Edtezinen ku is hadì te Asiria. Ebpekezing sikandin te tudtul he ebpekepelikù kandin diyà te nasyun din. Ne zutun ibpehimetayan ku sikandin pinaagi te ispada.”

⁸ Ne hein nezineg duen te peremandar te minge sundaru te Asiria he mid-awè en diyà te Lakish is hadì dan, ne nekidtebek diyà te Libna, midtelukun sikandin diyà. ⁹ Ne si Hadì Senakerib he hadì te Asiria, duen nezineg din he tudtul he si Hadì Tirhaka he hadì te Etiopia, migenat en te kepekidtebek kandin. Ne zutun, midsugù sikandin te minge menunudtulà diyà te ki Hezekia te kegkagi kayi he minge lalag: ¹⁰ “Kenè ka petuntu te ed-ezapen he edserigan nu emun egkagi sikandin te, ‘Kenè ku ibegey ziyà te hadì te Asiria is Jerusalem.’ ¹¹ Peminèg ka! Iyan ka mismu nekezing ke hengkey is mibeelan te minge hadì te Asiria ziyà te hapit langun he

menge nasyun. Mibpendezeetan dan heini purungi. Ne sikew, egkeisip nu ve he egkelibri ka mulà? ¹² Mibpendezeetan dengan te menge kepuun ku is menge inged he Gosan, Haran, Resef, wey is menge etew ziyà te Eden he ziyà te Telasar. Ne wazà mekelibri kandan is menge ed-ezopen dan? ¹³ Duen be nehimu te menge hadi diyà te Hamat, Arpad, Sefarvaim, Hena, wey Iva?”

Is Pengemuyù ni Hezekia

¹⁴ Ne hein nepasad ni Hezekia te ebasa is surat he imbegey kandin duen te menge menunud-tulà, midhendiyà sikandin te valey te NENGAZEN ne mibekar zin haazà is surat diyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN. ¹⁵ Ne nengemuyù sikandin te, ¹⁶ “NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, he Megbevayà te Israel he ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì diyà te teliwazà te menge kirubin, iyan ke zà Megbevayà he edumala te langun he menge ginhedian kayi te kelibutan. Mibeelan nu is langit wey is kelibutan. ¹⁷ NENGAZEN, pemineg ka, ne tengtengi nu is langun he nehitavù. Peminega nu is langun he migkagi ni Senakerib te ked-undaunda kenikew te uuyag he Megbevayà. ¹⁸ Tutuu, NENGAZEN, he mibpendezeetan te menge hadi diyà te Asiria is mahabet he menge nasyun, ¹⁹ wey is menge ed-ezopen dan pinaagi te kebpenimbaga zan kayi ziyà te hapuy. Su kenà heini tutuu he menge Megbevayà, kekenà, menge vatu zà wey menge kayu he vineelan te etew. ²⁰ Umbe guntaan, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dey, libriya key puun te gehem te menge tig-Asiria, su para

metueni te langun he ginhedian kayi te kelibutan he iyan ke zà NENGAZEN he Megbevayà.”

*Is Kegkezeeti ni Hadì Senakerib he hadì te Asiria
(2 Menge Hadì 19:20-37)*

²¹ Ne mibpeuwit te lalag si Isaias he anak ni Amoz diyà te ki Hezekia he edhenduen te: Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel: Geina te nengemuyù ka mehitenged ki Hadì Senakerib he hadì te Asiria, ²² iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN he ebpekesugat diyà te kandin: “Ed-engitan ka wey edsudien ka te menge meginged diyà te Zion, he inged he Jerusalem. Ebpemengengkeleng sikandan is ed-undaunda kenikew zutun te kebpelaguy nu. ²³ Hentei is mid-insultuwan nu wey edwelwelien? Hentei is midhengeran nu wey mibpehembugan? Kenè be iyan a is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel? ²⁴ Pinaagi te menge suluguen nu, midsudì a kenikew. Migkagi ke pa te, ‘Pinaagi te mahabet he menge kerwahi ku netekezeg ku is metikang he menge vuntut, is puntur te menge vuntut he Lebanon. Mibpemi-ley ku is kinetewisan he menge kayu he sidru kayi wey is kinemeupiyahan he menge sipris. Nekeuma a ziyà te puntur kayi he zuen duen merapung he menge kayu. ²⁵ Nekepekalut a te menge teheb diyà te zuma he menge lugar, ne nekeinum a puun dutun he menge teheb. Tenged te kedsagad ku, nemezahan is menge wahig diyà te Ehipto.’

²⁶ “Tutuu iyan he mibpemengkag nu is binerengbeng he menge inged. Piru wazè nu ve metueni he siak, is Megbevayà, neuget en he

imbanglis ku is kegkeul-ulaha kayi? Neuget en diyà te pelanu ku is kegkeul-ulaha kayi ne guntaan edtumanen ku en heini. ²⁷ Is menge meginged diyà te menge inged he mibpemengkag nu, naawè en is desen dan; nahandek sikandan wey nepeel-elezan. Neiring sikandan te menge sagbet diyà te pemuleey he megaan dà egkegangu dutun te kedtuvù dan etawa iring te menge sagbet he nenuvù diyà te atep he segugunè dà egkegangu zutun te kedtuvù dan.

²⁸ “Piru netuenan ku is langun mehitenged kenikew, ke hendei ka ed-ubpàubpà, etawa hendei ka ebpuun wey ebpevayà, wey ke hengkey is igkepeuki nu kediey. ²⁹ Su nezineg ku is kegkepeuki nu kedì wey is kebpehambug nu, egkew-itan ku is izung nu wey ebusalan ku is bebè nu, ne eguyuzen ku sikew ziyà te zalan he mibayaan nu, su wey ka mekelikù diyà te ebpuunan nu.”

³⁰ Ne migkegiyan ni Isaias si Hezekia te: Iyan heini tuus he edipinsahan te NENGAZEN is Jerusalem te kedezaat te menge tig-Asiria: Guntaan he tuig is egkekaan niw, iyan is menge vegas te pinemula he nenuvù dà, ne ed-ilis he tuig iyan is begas te menge pinemula he nenuvù diyà te midtuvuan duen te nehuna. Piru te iketelu he tuig, ebpekepemula kew en te trigu ne ebpekeragun kew en. Ebpekepemula kew en daan te paras ne ebpekekaan kew te vegas kayi. ³¹ Ne ziyà te Juda, sikiyu is nengesamà he uuyag ed-uswag kew iring te pinemula he mibpurung mebpendalid ne ebpemegas. ³² Su zuen egkengesamà he uuyag he ebpekepeyapat

he ebpuun te Jerusalem, diyà te Buvungan he Zion. Ne kenà duwazuwa is kedtumana kayi te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém.

³³ “Ne iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN mehitenged te hadi te Asiria: Kenà sikandin ebpekeleled diyà te inged he Jerusalem wey kenè din heini egkepanà. Kenà sikandin ebpekeuvey kayi he kekelasag etawa kenà sikandin ebpekesurung kayi zuma te menge etew zin he edliguy kayi. ³⁴ Edlikù sikandin diyà te mibpuunan din, he ed-uman ed-ikul ziyà te zalan he mid-ikul zin. Kenà sikandin ebpekeleled kayi he inged. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi. ³⁵ Edipinsahan ku wey edlibriyen ku heini he inged para mevegayi a te zengeg wey tenged te penaad ku ki David he suluguen ku.”

³⁶ Ne zutun midhendiyà is belinsuguen te NENGAZEN te kampu te menge tig-Asiria ne migerè din is 185,000 he menge sundaru. Ne hein meselem en, ked-enuw zuen te nesamà he menge uuyag, neehè dan is utew mahabet he nemematey. ³⁷ Tenged kayi mid-ulì si Senakerib diyà te Nineve ne zutun med-ubpàubpà.

³⁸ Ne sevaha he andew, zutun te edsimba si Senakerib diyà te simbahan te ed-ezapen din he si Nisroc, midhimetayan sikandin te zezuwa he anak din he maama he si Adramilec wey si Sharezer pinaagi te ispada. Ne mibpelaguy sikan-dan diyà te Ararat. Ne is anak din he si Esarhadon iyan mid-ilis kandin te kedhadì.

*Nezeruwan si Hezekia
(2 Menge Hadì 20:1-11; 2 Cronica 32:24-26)*

¹ Dutun he timpu, nezeruwan si Hezekia ne henduen be te ebpatèy en. Midhendiyà te kandin is ebpeneuven he si Isaias he anak ni Amoz ne migkagi te, “Migkagi is NENGAZEN he veeli nu en is egkesuatan nu te ebaal su kenè ke en egkeulian, kekenà, ebpatèy kad.” ² Ne hein nezing haazà ni Hezekia, midsinaru sikandin diyà te elavat ne nengemuyù diyà te NENGAZEN ³ Ke sikandin te, “NENGAZEN, tentenuzi nu is kegkemepezum-dumahan ku kenikew kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku, nenilbi a kenikew te ebpuun diyà te gehinawa ku, wey meupiya is baal ku ziyà te etuvangan nu.” Ne utew sikandin nekesinegew.

⁴ Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te ki Isaias ⁵ he medlikù sikandin diyà te ki Hezekia ne kegiya zin heini: “Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN, sikan is Megbevayà te kepuun nu he si David; ke sikandin te, ‘Nezing ku is pengemuyù nu wey neehè ku is menge luhè nu. Ne ed-umanan ku pa te 15 he tuig is untung nu. ⁶ Edlibriyen ku sikew wey heini is inged puun te gehem te hadì te Asiria. Ebpengelasan ku heini he inged. ⁷ Iyan heini tuus he ibegey ku he kemetuuzan he edtumanen ku heini is insaad ku: ⁸ Ibpelikù ku te sepulù he sigundu is alung te andew ziyà te urasan he mibpevelan ni Ahaz.’ ” Ne netuman heini.

⁹ Iyan heini insurat ni Hadì Hezekia he hadì te Juda hein neulian sikandin te zaru zin: ¹⁰ Kunaan ku ke ebpatèy ad he vetan-en e pa, ne kenà ad egkaawà diyà te lugar te menge minatey. ¹¹ Kunaan ku ke kenè ku en egkaahà is NENGAZEN

kayi te kelibutan te munge uuyag, etawa kenè ku en egkaahà is munge etew kayi he kelibutan. ¹² Hapit en egkahanew is untung ku iring te tulda te ebantey te kerehidu he inlayap te keramag. Kunaan ku ke egketamped en is untung ku iring te manggad he midtamped te mengengavel. Puun te meselem taman te mezukilem, edtagad a te kedtepusa nu te untung ku. ¹³ Wazà a mebpelavew is midtagad taman te meselem, ne egkeisip ku he ebpatay ad, henduen be te edrupeten te erimaung is munge tulan ku. Puun te meselem taman te mezukilem midtagad a he edtepusen nu en is untung ku. ¹⁴ Mibpetavang a he is lageng ku henduen be te kegkagi te tagbis he sayaw etawa dugwak. Midag-es a he is lageng ku henduen be te kegkagi te merepatik. Neveley is munge mata ku te kedlingehè ku ziyà te langit. Ke siak te NENGAZEN, tevangi a kayi he kelised.

¹⁵ Piru hengkey pa is egkekagi ku? Midtavak e zin ne iyan mismu sikandin mibawì kedì wey a meulii. Ebpengungubpaan a he kenà ebpelavew tenged te meregen he nesegazan ku.

¹⁶ Pinaagi kayi Nengazen, ebmelig-en is untung te etew, ne siak mismu, mibmelig-en a. Neulian a te kebewii nu kedì ne intugut nu he meuyag a. ¹⁷ Tutuu, he is kemeresayan ku para te keupiyaanan ku. Tenged te kebmahala nu kedì, midlibri a kenikew te kezeetan wey mibpesaylu a kenikew te munge salè ku. ¹⁸ Ebmenmenuwen ku is kedalig kenikew emun minatey ad? Is munge minatey kenè en ebpekezalig kenikew wey kenè en ebpekeperateng te kebmethumanen nu.

¹⁹ Iyan dà ebpekezalig kenikew is minge uuyag iring te ebeelan ku guntan. Is kada lapis te kevuwazan ebpenudtul ziyà te edsunud he lapis te kevuwazan te kebmetinumanen nu. ²⁰ NENGAZEN, edlibriyen a kenikew, umbe seled te tivuuk he untung dey, egkanta key ziyà te valey nu he eduyugan te minge instrumintu.

²¹ Hein wazè pa meulii si Hezekia, migkegiyan sikandin ni Isaias he kepil zin te vinekbek he vegas te higus is levag din wey meulii sikandin. ²² Ne mid-insà si Hezekia te, “Hengkey is tuus he tutuu he egkeulian a ne ebpekehendiyà a te valey te NENGAZEN?”

39

Is minge Menunudtulà he Ebpuun diyà te Babilonia

¹ Dutun he timpu nezineg ni Merodac Baladan he hadi diyà te Babilonia, he anak ni Baladan he neulian en si Hezekia te zaru zin. Umbe mibpeuwit sikandin te minge surat wey gasa ziyà te ki Hezekia pinaagi te minge menunudtulà.

² Mibpurungan segipaa ni Hezekia is minge menunudtulà ne impeehè din kandan is minge azen diyà te teleguey zin te ketigeyunan, is minge pelata, minge vulawan, minge penaket, minge meupiya he klasi te lana, is minge gumaan din wey zuma pa he minge ketigeyunan din. Wazà minsan hengkey he ziyà te turugan din etawa ginhedian din he wazè din ipeehè kandan.

³ Dutun he timpu, is ebpeneuven he si Isaias midhendiyà te ki Hadì Hezekia ne mid-insà te, “Hendei ebpuun heeyan he minge etew,

wey hengkey is kinahanglan dan?” Midtavak si Hezekia te, “Ebpuun sikandan diyà te meziyù he lugar, he Babilonia.” ⁴ Mid-insè pa haazà is ebpeneuven te, “Hengkey is neehè dan diyà te turugan nu?” Midtavak si Hezekia te, “Neehè dan is langun he ziyà te turugan ku. Wazà minsan hengkey he ketigeyunan ku he wazè ku ipaahà kandan.” ⁵ Ne zutun migkagi si Isaias diyà te ki Hezekia te, “Peminega nu heini is lalag te NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem. ⁶ Egkeuma is timpu he ed-uwiten diyà te Babilonia is langun he menge azen diyà te turugan nu, sikan is langun he netigum te menge kepuun nu he menge azen he kemulu pa taman en guntaan. Ne wazà egkesamà, migkagi is NENGAZEN. ⁷ Ne is duma te huziyan he menge kevuwazan nu, ebihagen ne egkehimu sikandan he menge suluguen diyà te turugan te hadi te Babilonia.” ⁸ Mid-isip ni Hezekia he kenà haazà egkehitavù dutun te kandin he timpu, kekenà, duen kelinew wey wazà kezeetan dutun te uuyag pa sikandin. Umbe migkagi sikandin diyà te ki Isaias te, “Meupiya heeyan is menge lalag te NENGAZEN he migkagi nu kedì.”

40

Is Kedlipey te menge Etew te Megbevayà

¹ Migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Lipaya niw wey desiga is menge etew ku. ² Lelagi niw te menayù is menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem. Tudtula niw kandan he nepasad en is kegkerasey zan wey nepesaylu en is menge salè dan. Su nezawat dan en is silut he para te langun he menge salè dan.” ³ Duen

menunudtulà he ebpemensag diyà te sibsivayan. Ke sikandin te, “Endama niw is beyeey ziyà te sibsivayan he zutun ed-ikul is NENGAZEN. Tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen te Megbevayè tew. ⁴ Is kada lis-evu, edtembakan te tanà, ne is kada vuntud etawa buvungan, ne ebpenhayen, ragkes is menge lugar he ebpemukbuketur. ⁵ Ne ibpezayag is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN, ne egkaahà heini te langun he menge etew. Su iyan mismu migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi.” ⁶ Duen migkagi kayi te kediey te, “Wali ka!” Midtavak a te, “Hengkey is idwali ku?” Migkagi sikandin te, “Iwali nu he is langun he etew, ne iring te sagbet, ne is bentugan dan, iring te vulak te sagbet. ⁷ Is sagbet egkegangu ne egketaktak is menge vulak din su egkeremagen heini te keramag he ibpekera-mag te NENGAZEN. Tutuu he iring te sagbet is etew. ⁸ Is sagbet egkegangu ne egkengeulug is menge kevukad din, piru is lalag te Megbevayè tew ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanana.” ⁹ Sikiyu is edsangyew ziyà te Zion, is inged he Jerusalem te meupiya he tudtulanen, tekezeg kew ziyà te metikang he vuntud, ne pekezaging kew is edsangyew te meupiya he tudtulanen. Kenè kew mahandek he ebpemensag. Kegiyi niw is menge etew ziyà te menge inged he sakup te Juda he nekeume en is Megbevayè dan. ¹⁰ Uya, nekeume en is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he mekegegehem, ne edhadì sikandin he mekegegehem. Ebpekeuma sikandin he ed-uwit te suhul he para te menge etew zin. ¹¹ Ed-etimanen din is menge etew zin iring te ked-etiman te ebantey te menge kerehidu:

Edsepipiyen din is dezeisey pa he menge kerehidu ne meelima sikandin he egiya zuen te menge tele-nati.

¹² Hentei is ebpeketakes te zagat diyà te palad din wey ebpekesukud te langit pinaagi te kedren-gawa kayi? Hentei is igkaahuk din diyà te tekesà is langun he tanà, etawa ebpekehimu he edtimbang te menge vuntut wey menge vuvungan? ¹³ Hentei is nesayud te isip te NENGAZEN etawa ebpekepenurù kandin ke hengkey is ereg he ebeelan din? ¹⁴ Hentei is mibuyuan din te sambag para mekesavut sikandin wey hentei is nenurù kandin te hustu he zalan? Hentei is mibegey kandin te ketau etawa migiya kandin pehendiyà te zalan te kedsavut? Wazà! ¹⁵ Iyan benar, is menge nasyun iring dà te tigus te wahig puun te teleguey kayi, etawa eliyavuk diyà te timbangan. Para te Megbevayà, is menge isla ke ebitbitem din, iring dà kahagkap te eliyavuk. ¹⁶ Is langun he menge langgam diyà te Lebanon, kenà ereg he ibpemuhat diyà te kandin, ne is menge kayu kayi, kenè pa zaan ereg he idtavun te menge pemuhat. ¹⁷ Kenà ebpekesusuluwan kandin is menge nasyun. Diyà te isip din, wazà bali te menge nasyun. ¹⁸ Umbe hentei is igkehindeg niw te NENGAZEN? Etawa hengkey is ibpetug-iring niw kandin? ¹⁹ Iyan be is menge ed-ezapan he ebeelan dà te pandey, ne ed-epizan te vulawan wey edeyzeyanan te kedina he pelata? ²⁰ Etawa iyan is menge ed-ezapan he ed-as-as he kayu, he ebpeveelan te pubri he etew su idhalad din? Ebpeveelan din heini te metau he pandey su para kenà mepiley.

²¹ Wazè kew ve mesayud etawa wazà kew ve mekezineg? Wazè be nenudtul ziyà te keniyu puun te puunà ke mibmenumenu is kedlimbaga te kelibutan? ²² Iyan midhimu kayi is Megbevayà he ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì diyà te zivavew te kelibutan, ne is kandin he ked-ahaa te menge etew kayi te zizalem henduen dà te menge lemetik. Mibekar zin is langit iring te kurtina. Mibekar zin heini he iring te tulda su para meubpai. ²³ Id-awè din is gehem te menge pengulu kayi te kelibutan, ne midhimu zin sikan-dan he wazà menge pulus. ²⁴ Neiring sikandan te pinemula he vegu pa he midtuvù, he henduen te wazè pa mekependalid. Ne hein midhiyup te NENGAZEN ne negangu heini, ne neiring te ukap he inlayap te eribpures.

²⁵ Migkagi is Wagas he Megbevayà te, “Hentei is ebpetug-iringan niw kediey? Duen be iring kediey?”

²⁶ Lingehè kew ziyà te langit! Hentei man is midlimbag keniyen te menge vituen? Is midlimbag keniyen iyan is Megbevayà. Midtigseselimbaha zin is kebpelepawa zin kandan ne migngezanen din te menge ngazan dan. Ne tenged te gehem din ne wazà minsan sevaha kandan he naawà. ²⁷ Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te Israel he menge kevuwanen ni Jacob, maan is edriklamu kew he wazà beliya te Megbevayà is menge pelanu niw wey ketenged niw? ²⁸ Wazè niw ve metueni wey mezing he is NENGAZEN iyan kes wazà pidtemanen he Megbevayà he midlimbag te tivuuk he kelibutan?

Kenè sikandin egkeveley wey edluyahan, ne wazà ebpeketegkad te isip din. ²⁹ Ebegayan din te zesèn is minge meluya wey nengeveley. ³⁰ Minsan is minge vetan-en egkeveley wey ebmeluya, ne egkengepiley sikandan, ³¹ piru sikan is edsarig te NENGAZEN ebpekeuman ebpekaangken te zesèn. Egkeiring sikandan te edlayang he vanug; emun ebpelelaguy sikandan ne kenè dan egkeveley, emun edhipanew sikandan kenè dan edluyahan.

41

Edtevangán te Megbevayà is minge Israilihanen

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikiyu is minge etew ziyà te meziyù he minge lugar, kenè kew megurub ne pemineg kew kedì. Sikiyu is minge meginged diyà te minge nasyun, mebpekelig-en kew ne uvey kew kayi te kediey, ne kegiya niw is minge riklamu niw. Edtigum kiw ne edhusayen tew heini. ² Hentei is mid-umew zin is metazeng wey mezeegen puun te edsilaan para mekepenilbi kandin? Hentei is mibegey ziyà te kandin te meginged diyà te minge nasyun wey te minge hadi kayi? Ependezeetan din sikandan pinaagi te ispada zin wey panà; neiring sikandan te eliyavuk wey ukap he inlayap te keramag. ³ Edel-asen din sikandan ne wazà ebpekevelavag kandin, minsan diyà te minge lugar he sikan din pa meveyai. ⁴ Hentei man is mibaal kayi te langun? Hentei man is mibayàbayà te langun he nehítavù puun pa te nehuna he lapis te kevuwazan? Kenè be iyan a, is NENGAZEN he zaan en puun pa te

kebpuunà te kelibutan ne kemulu gihapun taman te kegketapus te kelibutan.

⁵ “Is minge etew ziyà te meziyù he minge lugar, minsan is diyà te kinemeziyuan he vahin te kelibutan, nekaahà te minge vaal ku, ne migkerker sikandan te kegkahandek. Midtigum sikandan ⁶ ne mibpetebtevangè dan wey midinesigà. ⁷ Is minge pandey, minge platiru, wey zuma pa he minge terebahanti he ebpemaal te minge ed-ezapen midinesigà, he ke sikandan te, ‘Meupiya is terebahu tew.’ Ne idransang dan haazà is minge ed-ezapen diyà te selevukà duen su para kenà mepiley.

⁸ “Piru sikew Israel, is suluguen ku wey pinilì, he iyan minge etew nu is minge kevuwazan ni Abraham te emigu ku, ⁹ midtawag ku sikew wey migkuwa puun te utew meziyù he vahin te kelibutan, ne migkegiyan ku sikew te iyan ka suluguen ku. Mibpili ku sikew ne wazè ku sikew iselikwey. ¹⁰ Kenè ka mahandek su iyan a zuma nu. Kenè ka meipeng su iyan a Megbevayè nu. Edlig-enan ku wey edtevangen ku sikew. Ebpengelangan ku sikew pinaagi te gehem ku he iyan daan ebpekeluwas kenikew. ¹¹ Is langun he egkepeukan ke zan ne kenà duwazuwa he egkepeel-elezan wey egkelivegan. Ebpematey is langun he zuen dan pauk kenikew. ¹² Minsan ebpen-ahaan nu pa is minge kuntada nu ne kenè nu en sikandan egkaahà. Su is nekidtebek kenikew egkehimu he wazè dan pulus. ¹³ Su siak, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè nu, midlig-enan ku sikew wey migkegiyan te, kenè ka mahandek su

edtevang an ku sikew. ¹⁴ Minsan deisey ka wey meluya, kenè ka mahandek su iyan a mismu ed-tavang kenikew. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi. Iyan a menluluwas nu, is wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. ¹⁵ Peminég ka! Edhimuwen ku sikew he iring te gelemiten te kegunas he vegu wey zuen din mahabet wey megarang he menge ngipen. Egunasen nu wey edrunteken is menge vuntud, ed-iringen nu te ukap is menge vuvungan. ¹⁶ Ed-ukapan nu haazà ne idlayap te keramag, ne ibpedsusuwey te eribpures. Piru sikew mulà igkelipey nu is NENGAZEN; edeligen nu is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel.

¹⁷ “Emun ebpen-ahà te wahig is pubri he menge etew ku, ne wazè dan egkaahà ne ebmemaze en is bekereng dan tenged te kekgemezahi, ne siak is NENGAZEN iyan edtavang kandan; siak is Megbevayà te Israel kenè ku sikandan idselikwey. ¹⁸ Ibpetudè ku is dekelà he menge wahig diyà te zemilag he menge vuvungan wey ibpelepew ku is menge serebseb diyà te menge sugud. Edhimuwen ku he wehigen is disirtu, ne is memaza he tanà edhimuwen ku he zuen dutun teheb. ¹⁹ Ibpetuvù ku ziyà te disirtu is menge kayu he sidru, ekasya, mirtu, ulibu, pinu, inibru, wey sipris, ²⁰ para maahà, metueni, wey mesavut te menge etew he iyan a is NENGAZEN, Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, ne iyan a midlimbag kayi.”

Wazè Pulus te zuma te menge Ed-ezapan

²¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN, he hadi te Israel ziyà te menge ed-ezapan te, “Sigi, riklamu kew en wey

mebpengetezengan! ²² Uvey kew ne kegiya niw kenami ke hengkey is huziyan he egkehitavù. Kegiya niw kenami is migkagi niw zengan su para metimbangtimbang dey ke netuman be heini. ²³ Kegiya niw kenami ke hengkey is egkehitavù keuzemà su para metueni zey he menge megbevayà kew. Baal kew te meupiya etawa mezaat su wey key meinuinu ne egkahandek key keniyu. ²⁴ Piru iyan tutuu is, wazè niw pulus, ne wazè niw egkehimu. Is menge etew he mibpili kew zan he iyan edezapen dan ne utew lalung. ²⁵ Mibpili ku he edumala is sevaha he etew he ziyà ebpuun te zizaya. Midangep sikandin kayi te kediey; ne guntaan ebpekeuma sikandin puun te edsilaan. Edezeetan din is menge ebpemendumala iring te kedtekutaki te mendiziyun te vasak he ebeelan din he ziniyun. ²⁶ Hentei keniyu is mibpezayag he egkehitavù heini su para metueni zey ne ebpekekagi key he hustu is impezayag din? Wazè minsan sevaha keniyu he mibpezayag mehitenged kayi, ne wazà nekezineg te migkagi niw mehitenged kayi. ²⁷ Iyan a, is NENGAZEN nehuna he migkagi kayi ziyà te Zion, is inged he Jerusalem. Impehendiyè ku is sevaha he menunudtulà su wey zin metudtul is meupiya he tudtul he zuen en edtavang kandan. ²⁸ Mid-ehè ku ke zuen be selakew en he ed-ezapen he ebpekesambag, iyan, wazè ku naahà. Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebpeketavak te menge insè ku. ²⁹ Pudu zan wazà pulus, ne kenà sikandan ebpekehimu. Iring dan te keramag he edlavey zà.”

Is Suluguen te NENGAZEN

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Heini zed is suluguen ku he edlig-enan ku. Mibpili ku heini ne ingkelihey ku sikandin. Midumala ku sikandin te Mulin-ulin ku, ne edhimuwen din diyà te menge nasyun is paagi he wazà duen egkevintahaan. ² Kenà sikandin ebpengulahì etawa ebpemensag diyà te menge zalan. ³ Kenè din ebey-anan is menge meluya is kedtuu zan, etawa kenè din ed-iniyugan is neewaan te perateng. Tened te kebmetinumanen din ibpetuman din is hustu he kukuman. ⁴ Kenà sikandin egkeewaan te perateng wey kezasig taman te pinaagi kandin kenè en egkeengkezan te edtuman is hustu he kukuman kayi te kelibutan. Minsan is menge etew ziyà te meziyù he menge lugar ebperateng te menge penurù din.” ⁵ Iyan heini egkegiyen te Megbevayà, kes NENGAZEN he mibaal te langit he henduen be te manggad he indempas din. Mibeelan din is kelibutan wey is langun he uuyag he netagù kayi. Iyan daan sikandin mibegey te gehinawa te menge etew wey te langun he uuyag he menge linimbag kayi te kelibutan. ⁶ Migkagi sikandin diyà te suluguen din te, “Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, midtawag kenikew su ibpeehè ku is ketazeng ku. Edtevangen ku wey ebpengelangan ku sikew ne pinaagi kenikew ebaal a te kebpekid-uyun ku te menge etew. Edhimuwen ku sikew he iring te sulù he ebpeketeyew te menge nasyun, ⁷ su wey mekaahà is menge lakap ne wey zaan ikepegawas is menge vihag, he nengepirisu ziyà te merusirem he pirusuan. ⁸ Iyan a NENGAZEN, iyan heeyan

ngazan ku! Kinahanglan he kenà ibegey ziyà te minsan hentei is kediey he zengeg wey kenà idalig diyà te zuma he minge ed-ezopen is kedalig he para kediey. ⁹ Is minge midtagnè ku ne nenge-tuman en, ne guntaan ibpezayag ku is huziyan he egkengehitavù te kenè pa heini egkehitavù.”

Kanta he para Idalig te Megbevayà

¹⁰ Kentahi niw is NENGAZEN te vegu he kanta! Kanta kew te minge idalig kandin, minsan sikiyu is diyà te meziyù he vahin kayi te kelibutan. Deliga niw sikandin, sikiyu is ebpemen-untud te varku wey is langun he minge linimbag diyà te zagat, wey sikiyu is diyà ed-ubpà te meziyù he minge lugar. ¹¹ Deliga niw sikandin, sikiyu is diyà te minge inged he ziyà te sibsivayan wey sikiyu is minge meginged diyà te Kedar. Kanta kew tenged te kegkelihey, is minge etew ziyà te Sela. Ugyab kew ziyà te puntur te minge vuntut. ¹² Begayi niw te zengeg wey deliga niw is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is diyà te meziyù he minge lugar. ¹³ Ebpekidtebek is NENGAZEN he iring te sundaru he andam en he ebpekidtebek. Ebpengulahì sikandin he tuus te edsurung en, ne egkezaag din is minge kuntada zin. ¹⁴ Egkagi sikandin te, “Neuget en he timpu he mibpereremek e zà wey mid-egen ku is gehinawa ku. Iyan, guntaan ibuswang ku en is pauk ku. Ebpengulahì a he ebpekeeges-eges iring te vahi he edheged is ebeliliten. ¹⁵ Edtempagen ku is minge vuntut ne egenguwen ku is nenuvù he minge pinemula zutun. Edhimuwen ku he memaza he tanà is minge wahig he edtudà ne ebpemezahan ku is minge wahig. ¹⁶ Ed-egaken ku is lakap he

menge etew ku pehendiyà te ketutuanan, diyà te zalan he wazè dan pa zuen hanew wey wazè dan pa meikul. Is kerusireman diyà te veyeey zan edhimuwen ku he kerayag, ne ebpetagen ku is menge ebpemukbuketur he menge lugar ziyà te edhipenawan dan. Ebeelan ku heini, ne kenè ku sikandan idselikwey. ¹⁷ Piru sikan is iyan menge midserigan dan is menge ed-ezapen, sikan is mid-isip dan he iyan megbevayè dan is midtunew zan he menge ledawan, ebpemelaguy he egkengeeled-eled.”

Is menge Israilihanen Iring te Bengel wey Lakap

¹⁸ Migkegiyan te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin te, “Sikiyu is iring te vengel wey lakap, pemineg kew wey tengteng kew! ¹⁹ Menge suluguen ku sikiyu wey menge pinili, edsuguen ku sikiyu wey kew mekepenudtul, piru wazà ebpekelavew te kegkelakap wey kegkevengel niw. ²⁰ Mahabet en is neehè niw piru wazè niw segipaa. Ebpekezingew kew pezem piru kenè kew ebpemineg.”

²¹ Egkesuatan te NENGAZEN he ikepaahà is kezang din, su wey mevegayi te zengeg is kesuguan din. ²² Piru guntaan is menge etew zin, mibpenekawan, mid-agew is menge azen dan, mibpirisu zan diyà te vudsi wey pirusuwan, ne wazà midtavang kandan. ²³ Duen be keniyu egkesuat he ebpemineg etawa edsegipà kayi te nezineg niw puun guntaan? ²⁴ Hentei is midtugut he ebpenekawan wey ed-egawan te menge azen is menge Israilihanen? Kenè be iyan is NENGAZEN he neselaan tew? Su wazè kiw medsunud te menge paagi zin wey wazè kiw medtuman te kesuguan

din. ²⁵ Umbe impaahà te NENGAZEN kenitew is dekelà he pauk din pinaagi te kebpeentusa zin kenitew te tebek. Is pauk din iring te hapuy he nekevekuku wey neketutung kenitew, piru wazè tew heini isipa wey segipaa.

43

Midsaad is Megbevayà he Edlibriyen Din is Israel

¹ Piru guntaan iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN, he midlimbag kenikew, He Israel: “Kenè ka mahandek su edlibriyen ku sikew, ngazan nu is inumew ku kenikew, ne gaked ku sikew. ² Emun ebayè ka ziyà te wahig, ne eduma a kenikew. Emun edlayun ka ziyà te zezekelà he menge wahig he edtudà ne kenè ka egkelened. Emun ebayè ka ziyà te hapuy, ne kenè ka egketutung; is regreg kayi ne kenà ebpekemenu kenikew. ³ Su iyan a, is NENGAZEN Megbevayè nu, he Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, ne iyan a menluluwas nu. Ibegey ku ziyà te zuma he nasyun is Ehipto, Etiopia wey Seba he ilis kenikew. ⁴ Ibegey ku is дума he menge etew ilis kenikew, tenged te mevali wey dungganen is ked-isipa ku kenikew, wey tenged te minahal ku sikew. ⁵ Kenè ka mahandek su zuma a kenikew. Edtigumen ku is menge kevuwazan nu puun te edsilaan wey edsenlepan. ⁶ Egkagi a ziyà te menge nasyun he ziyà te zizaya wey zivavà te vey-ani zan en is menge kevuwazan nu he edlikù diyà te tanè dan, ne ibpeulì en sikandan puun te meziyù he menge lugar. ⁷ Iyan sikandan menge etew he midtawag ku; midlimbag ku sikandan para mevegayi a te zengeg.”

⁸ Migkagi zaan is NENGAZEN te, “Umawa is menge etew ku he zuen dan menge mata piru kenè dan ebpekaahà, duen dan menge telinga piru kenè dan ebpekezing! ⁹ Sevahaa te kedtigum is langun he menge etew ziyà te nasyun. Hentei te menge ed-ezapen dan is ebpeketagnà te egkengehitavù te huziyan he timpu? Hentei kandan is nekepezayag dengan te nengehitavù guntaan? Ipezuma sikandan te menge tistigus he hustu is nekagi zan su para mezineg heini te zuma ne ebpekekagi zan te tutuu iyan. ¹⁰ Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te Israel, iyan kew menge tistigus ku. Mibpilì ku sikiyu he menge suluguen ku wey a keniyu mekilala, ne edtuu kew kedì ne egkesavut niw he iyan e zà Megbevayà. Ne wazè en дума he Megbevayà he nehuna kedì etawa ebpeketinundug kedì. ¹¹ Iyan e zà NENGAZEN, ne gawas kedì wazè en дума pa he Menluluwas. ¹² Iyan e zà midtagnà he egkelibri kew, ne midtuman ku heini. Wazà дума he ed-ezapen he mibaal kayi ziyà te keniyu; iyan kew menge tistigus ku.”

Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Iyan a Megbevayà. ¹³ Puun pe zengan iyan e en Megbevayà. Wazà ebpekelingkawas puun te gehem ku. Wazà ebpekehimu he edhalin te menge vaal ku.”

Midsaad is Megbevayà he Edtevangin Din is menge Eteu Zin

¹⁴ Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN, he menluluwas niw, he Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, “Para melibri kew, ibpesurung ku is Babilonia te menge sundaru te sevaha he nasyun, ne ebpemelaguy is menge tig-Babilonia ziyà te menge varku he

ibpahambug dan. ¹⁵ Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, he Wagas he Megbevayè niw, iyan a mibaal te Israel, iyan a hadi niw. ¹⁶ Iyan a, kes NENGAZEN he mibaal te veyeey ziyà te teliwazà te zagat. ¹⁷ Midtigum ku is menge kerwahi, menge kudà, wey menge sundaru te Ehipto, ne midezeetan sikandan diyà te zagat, ne kenè en sikandan ebpekeenew. Neiring sikandan te sulù he neevukan. ¹⁸ Piru kenè niw en siguduwi isipa is midlavey en, ¹⁹ su begu en is menge ebeelan ku. Ne neveelan en heini, wazè niw ve maahà? Ebaal a te zalan wey menge teheb diyà te disirtu. ²⁰ Minsan is leew he menge langgam ebegey kedì te zengeg, ragkes is leew he menge asu wey is menge ekang, su mibegey a te menge teheb diyà te disirtu su para zuen meinum te menge etew he pinilì ku. ²¹ Iyan heini menge etew he midlimbag ku su para mehimu he kediey, wey para deliga e zan.

²² “Piru wazè ka mebuyù te tavang kayi te kediey, Israel, su midsemu ke en kediey. ²³ Wazà a kenikew pemuhata te menge kerehidu he pemuhat he edtutungen. Wazà a kenikew begayi te zengeg pinaagi te menge pemuhat su wazè ku man sikew lisliseza wey ka bungasa pinaagi te kebuyù diyà te kenikew te menge pemuhat he para gasa wey menge veyewà. ²⁴ Wazà a kenikew pemesahi te veyewà etawa wazà a kenikew pezaa te tavà te menge pemuhat nu. Piru mibpevegatan a hinuun kenikew wey midsamuk nu te menge salè nu.

²⁵ “Iyan a mismu mid-awà te menge salè nu su para mevegayi a te zengeg, ne kenè ku en heini edtentenuzan. ²⁶ Ed-isipen ta is nenlavey en;

ne edhusey ki. Ipahayag nu is ketezengan nu te kepengintutuu he wazè nu salà. ²⁷ Nekesalà is nehuna he kepuun nu, wey midsupak kedì is menge pengulu nu. ²⁸ Umbe mibpeel-elezan ku is menge memumuhat nu ne mibpezèdeetan ku sikew, Israel, wey mibpeel-elezan.

44

Is Penaad te Megbevayà te Israel

¹ “Piru guntaan, pemineg ka, Israel is suluguen ku, kes menge etew he mibpili ku, he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob. ² Iyan a NENGAZEN, iyan a midlimbag kenikew wey midtavang kenikew. Kenè ka mahandek, is suluguen ku wey pinili ku he menge etew. ³ Su ebegayan ku sikew te wahig he ebpekevawì te kekgemezahi nu wey edhames te memaza he tanè nu. Ebpeulinan ku te Mulinulin ku is menge kevuwazan nu wey edtuvazan ku sikandan. ⁴ Ed-uswag dan iring te merapung he menge sagbet diyà te wehigen etawa menge kayu ziyà te veyvey te dezeisey he menge wahig. ⁵ Duen egkagi te, ‘Gaked a te NENGAZEN,’ ne is duma egkagi te, ‘Kevuwazan a ni Jacob.’ Duen daan idsurat dan diyà te menge velad dan is ngazan te NENGAZEN, ne ed-isipen dan is keugelingen dan he ragkes sikandan te menge Israilihanen.

Wazà Pulus te zuma he menge Ed-ezapan

⁶ “Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN, kes hadi wey Menluluwas te Israel, he Mekegegehem he NENGAZEN: Iyan a kes nehuna wey egkepengkusan te langun. Wazè en duma he Megbevayà gawas kediey. ⁷ Hentei is iring kediey? Ipekagi

sikandin diyà te etuvangan ku ke hengkey is nehita vù puun te kedhimuwa ku te menge etew ku he sevaha he nasyun dutun te nehuna he timpu. Ne kegiya zin daan ke hengkey is egkehita vù keuzemà. ⁸ Kenè kew mahandek wey kulbai. Kenè be impezayag ku en keniyu zengan is menge tuyù ku keniyu? Ne iyan kew mismu menge tistigus ku is menge Israilihanen. Duen pe be selakew en he Megbevayà gawas kedi? Wazè en! Wazè en netuenan ku he endilungà he vatu gawas kediey.” ⁹ Wazà pulus te langun he ebaal te menge ed-ezapen. Heini is menge ed-ezapen he mid-isip dan he mahal ne wazè din bali. Iyan mismu sikandan ebpekepengintutuu he wazà kayi vali. Su kenà heini ebpekaahà wey wazà netuenan din. Umbe vâ dà egkepeel-elezi is ed-azap kayi. ¹⁰ Tulebung is etew he ebaal te menge ed-ezapen su kenè man heini ebpulus diyà te kandin. ¹¹ Pemineg kew! Egkepeel-elezan is langun he ed-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen, su is mibaal kayi menge etew zà daan. Ipetigum sikandan is langun para mepengelangì zan is keugelingen dan, ne egkahandek dan su egkepeel-elezan dan.

¹² Is pandey te vulawan etawa pelata idsavuk din haazà diyà te vaga. Ne ebpendesdesenan din heini te ebmasu su para mepurma he ledawan he ed-ezapen. Edluhayan sikandin tenged te kegkevital wey henduen be te egkevidtawan en tenged te kegkemezahi zin. ¹³ Is pandey te kayu edsukuzen din is sengetamped he kayu. Edtuusan din heini ne ebpurmahan din he etew pinaagi te menge himan din ne ebeelan din heini te mekem-

pet he zagwey te etew ne ibpelastar zin diyà te simbahan. ¹⁴ Ne para zuen kayu he egkegamit din te kebaal kayi, edtamped sikandin te kayu he sidru, etawa ulayan he ibpetuvù din diyà te ketelunan. Ebpemula zaan sikandin te kayu he pinu, ne pinaagi te uzan edtuvù heini. ¹⁵ Ne egemiten din is duma he menge kayu he para te idtavun din, su wey sikandin mekehizazang, ne wey zaan mekehilutù te supas. Ne is duma zutun ebeelan din he ed-ezapen, ne edluhuzan din heini wey ed-ezapen. ¹⁶ Idtavun din is duma he menge kayu su wey sikandin meketuug te usa diyà te vaga kayi. Ne egkeenen din haazà is tinuug ne egkahantey sikandin. Edhizazang daan sikandin dutun te hapuy, ne ke sikandin te, “Meupiya su neinitan a.” ¹⁷ Ne is duma he menge kayu ebeelan din he ed-ezapen. Edluhuzan din wey ed-ezapen din heini he ed-ezapen, ne ebpengemuyù sikandin dutun he egkagi te, “Libriya a, su iyan ka megbevayè ku.”

¹⁸ Heini he menge etew wazà mesayud wey wazà mekesavut te ebeelan dan. Nesebpengan is menge mata zan umbe kenà sikandan ebpekaahà. Nesirahan is menge isip dan umbe kenè dan ebpekesavut. ¹⁹ Wazè en kandan ebpurung ed-isip-isip wey zin meisip te, “Intavun ku is duma zuen te menge kayu, ne midhilutù a te supas, ne midtuug a te usa diyà te vaga kayi, ne migkaan a. Ne guntaan ebeelan ku ve he utew mezaat he vutang is nesamà he kayu? Ed-ezapen ku ve is sevaha he tamped te kayu?”

²⁰ Iring dà sikandin te migkaan te avu. Is

nerusireman he isip din iyan midtazin kandin, ne kenè din egkelibri is keugelingen din. Kenè din egkezawat he haazà is ed-ezapen he migewezen din ne kenà tutuu he megbevayà.

²¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “He Israel, tentenuzi nu heini, su suluguen ku sikew. Midlimbag ku sikew su wey a kenikew mesilbiyi, ne kenè ku sikew egkelipatan. ²² Id-awè ku en is menge salè nu iring te kivel etawa gapun. He Israel, likù ka kayi te kedì, su edlibriyen ku sikew.”

²³ Megkanta tenged te kegkelipey, is langit! Habet ka pengulahì, is kelibutan! Kanta kew is menge vuvungan wey menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan, su ebeelan heini te NENGAZEN. Edlibriyen din is menge kevuwazan ni Jacob; ibpeehè din diyà te Israel is kegkemekegehem din.

²⁴ Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN he Menluluwas niw, he midlimbag keniyu: Iyan a NENGAZEN he mibaal te langun he menge vutang. Iyan e zà midempas te langit wey mibaal te kelibutan. ²⁵ Wazè ku mehimuwa he metuman is menge tagnà te teruen he menge ebpeneuven. Ne edhimuwen ku he menge tulebung is menge menenagnà. Edhimuwen ku he kenà medselir is ketau te menge uluwanen, wey edhimuwen ku he kenà ebpulus is netuenan dan. ²⁶ Edtumanen ku is menge tagnà te suluguen ku wey menunudtulà. Migkagi a he egkeumanan egkeubpai is Jerusalem, ne ed-umanan ebenguna is menge inged diyà te Juda he nengevengkag. ²⁷ Emun edsuguen ku is wahig he edtudà he mebpekemaza ne egkemezahan heini. ²⁸ Migkegiyan ku si Cyrus te, “Iyan ka ed-elima te menge etew ku, ne veeli

nu is langun he egkesuatan ku. Ne sugù ka he ed-umanan ebenguna is Jerusalem wey is baley kayi.”

45

Mibpilì te NENGAZEN si Cyrus

¹ Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN diyà te ki Cyrus he pinilì din, ne iyan sikandin midlig-en te gehem kayi, “Sekupa nu is menge nasyun, ne zaaga nu is menge hadi. Puwasi nu is menge pultahan te menge inged dan te ked-agew kayi ne kenè en heini edlekevan. ² Ebpetelihuna a su ed-endamen ku is beyeey nu, ne ebpetagen ku is menge vuvungan. Ebengkagen ku is menge pultahan he brunsi wey is putew he menge trangka kayi. ³ Ibegey ku kenikew is nekeeles he menge ketigeyunan, su wey nu metueni he iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel midtawag kenikew. ⁴ Midtawag ku sikew su wey nu metevangi is Israel he suluguen ku, he iyan kes menge etew he pinilì ku. Mibegayan ku sikew te zengeg minsan wazè ka mekekilala kedì. ⁵ Iyan a NENGAZEN, ne wazè en дума; gawas kediey ne wazè en дума he Megbevayà. Ebegayan ku sikew te zesen minsan wazà a kenikew mekilala, ⁶ su para metueni te menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan he wazè en дума he Megbevayà gawas kedì. Iyan a NENGAZEN, ne wazè en дума. ⁷ Iyan a mibaal te kerayag wey kesusireman. Kediey he ketau is keupiyaanan wey kezeetan. Iyan a NENGAZEN, iyan a mibaal kayi te langun. ⁸ Ebegey a te kezeegan дума is ketazeng, iring te kebegey te langit etawa kivel te uzan. Ne

edewaten heini te minge etew kayi te kelibutan. Ebpekelepew is keluwasan wey is kezeegan duma is ketazeng iring te pinemula he edtuvù. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN midhimu kayi. ⁹ Mekehizuhizu is ebpekiberawà te Megbevayà he mibaal kandin. Iring dà sikandin te diniyun. Ebpekeriklamu ve is tanà diyà te mendiziyun ke hengkey is ebeelan din? Etawa ebpekeriklamu ve sikandin te kenà utew metau is mendiziyun? ¹⁰ Mekehizuhizu is anak he egkagi ziyà te ginikanan din te, ‘Maan is in-anak a keniyu he iring kayi?’ ”

¹¹ Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN he Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel wey midlimbag kandin, “Edriklamu kew ve tenged te minge vaal ku? Ebeyveyaan e ve keniyu te ereg he ebeelan ku?

¹² Iyan a mibaal te kelibutan, wey te etew he ed-ubpà kayi. Is minge velad ku iyan midempas te langit, ne kediey he sugù is kedlepew te andew, bulan, wey minge vituen. ¹³ Iyan a mismu mibpezumala ki Cyrus te kedtuman te metazeng he tuyù ku. Iyan a metau para hustu is langun he minge paagi zin. Ed-umanan din eben-guna is inged ku ne ebegayan din te vayàbayà is minge etew ku he minge vinihag. Ebeelan din heini, kenà tenged te edsuhulan sikandin etawa ebprimyuwan.” Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, is migkagi kayi.

¹⁴ Migkegiyan te NENGAZEN is Israel te, “Egkehimu he sakup nu is minge tig-Ehipto wey minge tig-Etiopia, ragkes en is minge tig-Seba he memelangkeu is minge maama kandan. Ed-hendiyà sikandan te kenikew he ed-uwit te minge

ketigeyunan dan wey minge pruduktu. Egkehimu sikandan he minge vihag nu. Edluhuzan ke zan дума is kebpehizuhizu he egkagi te, ‘Tutuu he nekiduma kenikew is Megbevayà ne iyan dà sikandin Megbevayà!’ ”

¹⁵ He Megbevayà wey Menluluwas te Israel, tutuu he Megbevayè ka he kenà ebpaahà. ¹⁶ Egkepeel-elezan wey edsudien is langun he mibaal te minge ledawan he ed-ezapen. ¹⁷ Piru edlibriyen nu mulà, NENGAZEN, is Israel, ne wazà pidtemanana te kelibriyana dan. Kenè en sikandan egkepeel-elezan taman te taman. ¹⁸ Iyan ka NENGAZEN, kes Megbevayà. Midlimbag nu is langit wey is kelibutan. Wazè nu himuwa is kelibutan he mehigawan, kekenà, mibeelan nu heini su wey meubpai. Migkagi ka te, “Iyan a NENGAZEN, ne wazè en дума pa. ¹⁹ Wazè ku ieles is kegkagi ku, he wazà duen netau. Wazè ku kegiyi is minge kevuwanan ni Jacob he medangep dan kayi te kedì he wazè dan egkepupulus. Siak, is NENGAZEN, egkegiyen ku is tutuu. Ibpehayag ku ke hengkey is hustu.”

²⁰ Migkagi zaan is NENGAZEN te, “Medtigum kew ne uvey kew kayi te kediey, sikiyu is nemekepelaguy puun te minge nasyun. Wazà ketau te minge etew he ed-uwit-uwit te minge kayu he ed-ezapen dan. Mibpengemuyù dan kayi te minge ed-ezapen dan he kenà ebpekelibri kandan. ²¹ Pein-inseey kew, ne ipezayag niw is ketezengan niw. Hentei is midtagnè dengan te egkengehitavù? Kenè be iyan a, is NENGAZEN? Wazè en дума he Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan e zà-

kes metazeng he Megbevayà wey Menluluwas.

²² “Sikiyu is langun he minge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, dangep kew kayi te kediey su wey kew melibri, su iyan a Megbevayà, ne wazè en duma. ²³ Nenangdù a pinaagi te keugelingen ku, ne egkeserigan is mibpengagi ku ne kenè en heini egkahalin: Edluhuzan a te langun he etew, ne ebpenangdù dan he ebpekid-uunungen sikandan kediey. ²⁴ Egkagi sikandan te, ‘Pinaagi zà te NENGAZEN ebpekaangken is etew te zesen wey kezeegan duma is ketazeng.’ ” Is langun he edumut te NENGAZEN ed-uvey ziyà te kandin is egkengepeel-elezan. ²⁵ Tenged te tavang te NENGAZEN, is langun he kevuwazan ni Israel ebpekaangken te kezeegan duma is ketazeng, ne edalig dan kandin.

46

Is minge Ed-ezapen diyà te Babilonia

¹ Is minge ed-ezapen diyà te Babilonia he si Bel wey si Nebo ebpekezungul zutun te kegker-gaha kandan te kerwahi he eguyuzen te minge asnu. Mevegat heini he karga te egkeveley he minge asnu. ² Pudu heini ebpekezungul ne kenè dan ebpekehimu he edlibri te mid-uwit kandan. Ragkes mismu heini is dezuwa he mibihag.

³ Pemineg kew kediey is minge kevuwazan ni Jacob, wey sikiyu is langun he nesamà he minge etew te Israel. Mid-atur ku sikiyu puun pa te kegkeetew niw. ⁴ Minsan ebmegurang kew en wey ed-uvanen en, iyan a ed-atur keniyu. Midlimbag ku sikiyu ne ebentayan ku sikiyu. Edtevangen

ku sikiyu wey edlibriyen. ⁵ Hentei is ebpetug-iringan niw kediey? Duen be iring kedì? ⁶ Is дума he menge etew ibpegawas dan is bulawan wey pelata zan, ne edsuluhan dan is platiru su wey zin heini meveeli he ledawan su ed-ezapen dan, ne ed-ezapen dan heini. ⁷ Edtiangen dan heini, ne id-untud dan diyà te selevukà duen, ne zutun dà heini. Ne kenè en ebpekaawà dutun. Emun duen ebpengemuyù dutun, ne kenà heini edtavak, ne kenà heini ebpekelibri kandan te menge kelised dan. ⁸ Tentenuzi niw heini, sikiyu is menge mesinupaken, ne ipemula niw heini ziyà te isip niw. ⁹ Tentenuzi niw zaan is menge mibeelan ku zutun te nengehuna he timpu. Su iyan e zà Megbevayà, ne wazè en дума. Iyan a Megbevayà ne wazà iring kediey. ¹⁰ Puunè pa, impezayag ku en is diyà te egkehunaan. Puun pa zengan, midtagnè ku en ke hengkey is egkehitavù. Egketuman is menge pelanu ku; ebeelan ku is langun he egkesuatan ku te ebaal. ¹¹ Ed-umew a te sevaha he etew he ebpuun diyà te meziyù he lugar ziyà te edsilaan, ne edtumanen din is pelanu ku. Edagmang sikandin iring te tagbis he ebpendawi. Is nekagi ku wey pelanu ku ne edtumanen ku heini. ¹² Pemineg kew kediey, is utew menge mesinupaken. Kenè kew ebpekaangkan te metazeng he kezeegan. ¹³ Kenà egkeuget, ebegayan ku te kezeegan wey ketazeng is Jerusalem. Uya, megaan ku en heini edlibriya, ne ebegayan ku te zengeg is Israel.

Is Kedezeeti te Babilonia

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Pinuu ka ziyà te tanà, Babilonia. Pinuu ka he wazè nu pinuuwà te kedhadì. Sikew is iring te vahi he wazè pa mehileveti kenè ke en edtewagen he mezagwey etawa meredtan. ² Neuripen ke en guntaan, umbe kuwa ka te gelingan ne galing ka te trigu. Iawè nu is lembung nu, ne lislisa nu is bisti nu su para maahà is menge vuvun nu zutun te kedlayun nu te wahig. ³ Egkaahà is kegelavasi nu ne egkepeelezan ka. Ebelesan ku sikew ne kenè ku en sikew egkehizuwan.”

⁴ Is Menluluwas tew, he iyan ngazan din is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, iyan Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel.

⁵ Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “He Babilonia, pinuu ka he melinawen diyà te merusirem he lugar. Su kenè ke en maan egngезanan te rayna te menge ginhedian. ⁶ Nepeukan ku is menge etew he gaked ku, ne inselikwey ku sikandan. Umbe imbegey ku sikandan kenikew, ne wazè nu sikandan mehizuwi. Ne minsan ganì is menge megurang en kandan ne midaagdaag nu. ⁷ Migkagi ke pa te is kegkerayna nu ne wazà pidtemanan! Umbe wazè nu en is-isipa heini is mibeelan nu te menge etew ku wey ke hengkey is egkehimu he rimegas kayi ziyà te kenikew. ⁸ Umbe guntaan peminega nu heini, sikew is dekelà is gehinawa zin te kedlipeylipey wey egkeisip nu he wazè en ebpekezezaat kenikew. Migkagi ka ziyà te gehinawa nu he iyan ke en Megbevayà, ne wazè en duma gawas kenikew. Mid-isip nu he kenè ke en egkevalu etawa egkeewaan te anak. ⁹ Piru

egketik-ew heini egkehitavù kenikew: Egkevalu ka wey egkaawà diyà te kenikew is minge anak nu. Egkehitavù heini is langun diyà te kenikew minsan mahabet is netuenan nu he kedserumangka wey kedlamat. ¹⁰ Minsan lalung ka ne kunaan nu ke wazà ebpekezezaat kenikew su wazà nekaahà kenikew zutun te kedlalunglalung nu. Is ketau wey keuluwanen nu iyan neketazin kenikew, wey midsugù kenikew te kegkagi te, 'Iyan a Megbevayà, ne wazè en duma gawas kediey.' ¹¹ Umbe, ebpekeuma ziyà te kenikew is kezeetan ne kenè nu egketuenan ke ebmenmenuwen nu te edsegseg pinaagi te kegkeselemengkiru nu. Ebpekeuma ziyà te kenikew is kezeetan he kenà egkehimu he ebayad ka para med-engked. Ebpeketik-ew ebpekeuma ziyà te kenikew is kezeetan he wazè nu isipa. ¹² Sigi, ipelaus nu en is kegkeselemengkiru nu wey lamat he ebeelan nu puun te vatè ke pa. Kela ke mebmezeegen ka, etawa egkahandek is minge kuntada nu. ¹³ Emun edtepulen ke en te mahabet he egkesuatan nu te ebaal, ne peugup ka te minge etew nu he minge memimituen wey minge menenagnà he kada vulan is kedtegnaa zan te egkehitavù kenikew. ¹⁴ Benar iyan, iring dà sikandan te regami he melemu zà egkevinsuli. Kenà ganì sikandan ebpekelibri te keugelingen dan wey zan kenà metutung. Heini he hapuy kenà egkehimu he edhizezangan su utew meinit. ¹⁵ Ne hengkey is egkehimu te minge etew he ebuyuan nu te sambag puun te vatè ke pa? Ne netazin is kada sevaha kandan ne kenè dan ebpekelibri kenikew.

48

Uteu Mesinupaken is menge Israilihanen

¹ “Pemineg kew is menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, he egngезanan te Israel, he ebpuun diyà te tribu ni Juda. Nenangdù kew pinaagi te ngazan te NENGAZEN, wey mid-umew niw is Megbevayà te Israel. Piru kenà heini ebpuun diyà te gehinawa niw, su kenè kew menge metazeng. ² Egngeranan niw is keugelingen niw he meginged diyà te segradu he inged, ne egkagi kew te edsarig kew te Megbevayà te Israel, he iyan ngazan din is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.” ³ Egkegiyan kew zin te, “Midtagnè ku en dengan ke hengkey is egkehita vù keuzemà te huziyan he timpu. Ne midtikawan ku heini tumana. ⁴ Netuenan ku ke sengemenu is kebmesinupaken niw. Is tengel niw igkepetug-iring te kezesen te putew ne is buked niw igkepetug-iring te kezesen te brunsi. ⁵ Umbe, zaan ku en he migkagi ziyà te keniyu is ebeelan ku. Te wazè pa heini mehitavù mibpeseyuzan ku en keniyu su para kenè kew mekekagi he iyan is menge kayu wey menge mital he ed-ezapan niw midtagnà wey midtuman kayi. ⁶ Nezineg niw is menge tagnè ku wey neehè niw is kegketumana kayi, piru kenè niw edewaten he kediey he vaal haazà. Puun guntaan egkegiyan ku sikiyu te vegu he egkengeulaula he wazè ku pa ikepezayag diyà te keniyu; ne wazè niw pa metueni. ⁷ Guntaan ku pa heini ebeeli; wazè niw pa heini mezing dutun te nehuna he timpu su para kenè kew mekekagi te, ‘A, netuenan ku en heeyan!’ ⁸ Wazè

niw mezineg wey mesavut heini he minge hitavù su puun pa zengan mibpevevengel kew en. Netuenan ku ke sengemenu is kemeluiven niw, su puun pa te kegkeetew niw ne minge mesinupaken kew en. ⁹ Ne para mevegayi a te zengeg, ed-egenen ku is pauk ku keniyu, su wey kew kenà mezeeti. ¹⁰ Peminég kew! Edlumpiyuwan ku sikiyu, piru kenà iring te kedlumpiyuwi te pelata; su edlumpiyuwan ku sikiyu pinaagi te kemeresayan. ¹¹ Ebeelan ku heini para te zengeg ku. Kenè ku idtugut he mepeel-elezi a. Kenè ku idtugut he iyan egkevegayan te zengeg is дума he minge edezapen.

¹² “Peminég kew, is minge tig-Israel he minge pinili ku. Iyan a Megbevayà; iyan a kes nehuna wey egkepengkusan te langun. ¹³ Iyan a mismu midsavuk te pundasyun te kelibutan wey iyan a midempas te langit. Ne ebpezumazuma heini ke edsuguen ku.

¹⁴ “Medtigum kew is langun, ne peminég kew: Hentei te minge ed-ezapen is midtagnè din he edsurungen te emigu ku is Babilonia su wey zin metuman is pelanu ku he ebpekesugat kayi he nasyun? Wazà! ¹⁵ Iyan a mismu migkagi wey midumew kayi te emigu ku. Edsuguen ku sikandin ne edlampus sikandin te ebeelan din. ¹⁶ Uvey kew kayi te kediey ne peminéga niw heini. Puun pa te puunà ne wazà a megkagi ziyà te meeles; ne zutun te timpu te kegkehitevua te migkagi ku, ne zutun a.”

Ne guntaan, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ wey is Mulin-ulin din midsugù kediey wey ku metudtul heini he minge lalag: ¹⁷ “Migkagi is NENGAZEN he

Menluluwas niw, he iyan kes Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel: Iyan a kes NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw, nenurù keniyu ke hengkey is meupiya para keniyu wey migiya keniyu pehendiyà te hustu he zalan. ¹⁸ Angin pezem ke midtuman niw is menge sugù ku, su egkeiring pezem te wahig he edtudà diyà te keniyu is menge keupiyaanan, ne ebpekedtutundug dà pezem is menge kezeegan niw iring te menge vagel he ebpenhendiyà te veyvey. ¹⁹ Egkeiring pezem te pantad he kenà egkevilang is menge kevuwazan niw, ne kenà pezem sikandan egkezeetan wey egkahanew ziyà te etuvangan ku.”

²⁰ Awè kew ziyà te Babilonia! Isangyew niw kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan duma is kelipey he midlibri te NENGAZEN is menge suluguen din, he iyan is menge etew ziyà te Israel. ²¹ Wazà sikandan memezahi hein mibpenguluwan sikandan te Megbevayà diyà te sibsivayan, su impetudè din puun te vatu is wahig he egkeinum dan. Impeveka zin is batu ne midlepew zutun is wahig. ²² Piru is menge lalung kenà sikandan ebpekaangken te meupiya he kebpekesavuk.

49

Is Buluhaten te Suluguen te NENGAZEN

¹ Pemineg kew kediey, sikiyu is diyà te meziyù he menge lugar. Hein wazà e pa ianak mid-umew e en te NENGAZEN te kedsilbi kandin. ² Midhimu zin is menge lalag ku he iring kegarang te ispada. Midipinsahan e zin pinaagi te gehem din. Midhimu e zin he iring kesinew te besut te panà he

andam en he egemiten. ³ Migkagi sikandin kayi te kedì te, “Israel, iyan ka suluguen ku. Pinaagi kenikew, ebegayan a te menge etew te zengeg.”

⁴ Piru migkagi a te, “Wazà mebpulus is kedhagù ku; tekew e zà neveley te kebaal te wazè din pulus.” Piru idsarig ku en heini te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku; iyan en sikandin metau he edsuhul kedì.

⁵ Puun pa ziyà te getek te iney ku in-andam ad te NENGAZEN he egkehimu he suluguen din su para metigum wey ikelikù is menge Israilihanen diyà te kandin. Mibegayan a te NENGAZEN te zengeg, ne mibegayan a te zesen kayi te Megbevayè ku. ⁶ Migkagi sikandin te, “Sikew is suluguen ku, zuen pa zekelà he vuluhaten ku he ebpeveelan ku kenikew, gawas te kebpelikua nu te menge Israilihanen he ebpengelangan ku. Edhimuwen ku pa sikew he iring te sulù he ebpeketayew te menge nasyun, su para zuen kelibriyanan kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan he egkaangkèn te menge etew.”

⁷ Is NENGAZEN, he Menluluwas wey Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, migkagi sikandin diyà te etew he edsudien wey igkeremerik te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, wey te suluguen te menge pengulu. Ke sikandin te, “Egkaahà te menge hadi ke hentei ka ne edhitindeg sikandan te kedtahud kenikew. Is menge pengulu edunghuy te kebegey te zengeg kenikew. Egkeulaula heini tenged kediey te NENGAZEN he metinumanen, he iyan kes Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. Iyan a mibpili kenikew.”

Ed-umanan Ebenguna is Jerusalem

⁸ Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN: “Dutun te hustu he timpu edlibriyen ku sikew, edtevaken wey edtevangen ku sikew. Edipinsahan ku sikew ne pinaagi kenikew ebpekid-uyun a te menge etew. Ed-umanan nu ebenguna is nasyun he Israel he nevengkag, ne idlikù nu ibegey te menge etew ku. ⁹ Egkegiyan nu is menge Israilihanen he vinihag wey pinirisu ziyà te merusirem he lugar te, ‘Gawas kew! Su gewasnen kew en!’

“Ne egkeiring sikandan te menge kerehidu he ebpemenabtab diyà te kilid te menge zalan wey menge vuvungan he mehigawan dengan. ¹⁰ Kenà sikandan egkevital wey egkemezahan. Kenà ebpekekaid kandan is keinit te andew wey meinit he keramag diyà te disirtu. Su siak is hihizuwen, egiyahan ku sikandan diyà te menge teheb. ¹¹ Ebeelan ku he zalan is menge vuvungan ku su para veyeey zan. Ne is metikang he menge lugar egkehimu he meluag he menge zalan. ¹² Ebpekeuma is menge etew ku he ebpemuun diyà te meziyù-is duma ebpuun diyà te zizaya, is duma ebpuun diyà te edsenlepan, ne is duma pa ebpuun diyà te Sinim.”

¹³ Kanta ka te kegkelipey, is langit! Lipey ka, is kelibutan! Kanta kew is menge vuvungan! Su edlipayen wey egkehizuwan te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin he nengerasey. ¹⁴ Piru migkagi is menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem te, “Inselikwey key en te NENGAZEN; midlipatan key zin en.”

¹⁵ Iyan, midtavak is NENGAZEN te, “Egkelipatan be te iney is anak din? Kenè din be egkehizuwan is batà he in-anak din? Minsan egkelipatan din, ne

kenè ku mulà sikiyu egkelipatan!

¹⁶ “He Jerusalem, kenè ku sikew egkelipatan. Insurat ku is ngazan nu ziyà te minge palad ku. Layun ku ed-is-isipa is ked-umana kebenguna te minge verengbeng nu. ¹⁷ Hapit en ebpekeuma is ed-uman ebangun kenikew, ne ed-ewaan ke en duen te minge midezaat kenikew. ¹⁸ Ahaa nu is peliguy nu, is minge etew nu, midtigum en ne mid-uvey ziyà te kenikew. Siak, is uuyag he NENGAZEN, ebpenangdù a he igkepehivantug nu sikandan iring te kebpehivantug te vahi he ed-esewaan te minge zayandayan he egemiten din. ¹⁹ Nezeetan ka wey nehimu he mekevulung-bulung, piru guntaan ed-ubpaan ke en te minge etew nu; hapit sikandan kenà ed-ereg diyà te kenikew. Ne sikan is minge midezaat kenikew ne ebpekepeziyù en. ²⁰ Is minge etew nu he nengeetew zutun te timpu te kedlalew nu, egkagi ziyà te kenikew te, ‘Uteu zà meliget heini he lugar para kenami. Kinahanglan dey is meluag pa kayi he lugar.’ ²¹ Ne egkagi ka ziyà te gehinawa nu te, ‘Hentei ves is mid-anak kandan para kediey? Negerà is mahabet he minge etew ku, ne tenged kayi neseeng a. Is duma kandan mibihag pehendiyà te zuma he lugar, ne sebsevaha ku zà te nesamà. Ne hendei heini sikandan ebpuun? Hentei is mid-anak-anak kandan?’ ”

²² Iyan heini egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ: “Pemineg ka! Ed-uyawan ku is minge nasyun, ne idlikù dan diyà te kenikew is minge etew nu he iring te minge vatà he edsepipiyen. ²³ Ebpenilbi kenikew is minge hadi wey minge

rayna. Iyan sikandan ed-atur kenikew. Ed-luhud sikandan is edtahud kenikew, ne ebpe-sakup dan kenikew. Ne zutun egketuenan nu he iyan a NENGAZEN, ne is edsarig kediey ne kenà egkepakyas.”

²⁴ Egkahawì nu ve is mibpen-agew te mesipala he menge sundaru? Egkelibri nu ve is menge mibihag dan?

²⁵ Piru iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN: “Uya, egkelibri nu is menge mibihag te mesipala he menge sundaru, ne egkahawì nu is mibpen-agew zan. Su ebpekidtebek a te menge nekidtebek kenikew, ne edlibriyen ku is menge etew nu.

²⁶ Ibpekaan ku te menge midaagdaag kenikew is keugelingen dan he lawa, ne iring te vinu egkelangut dan te keugelingen dan he lengesa. Ne egketuenan te langun he etew he iyan a NENGAZEN, iyan a Menluluwas nu wey Perevelukas, iyan a Mekegegehém he Megbevayà ni Jacob.”

50

¹ Migkegiyan te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin te, “Inselikwey ku ve is Jerusalem iring te maama he mid-engkezan din is esawa zin? Pegumbenara niw! Impevihag ku ve sikiyu iring te etew he impeuripen din is anak din diyà te neutangan din su wey mekevayad? Wazà! Nevihag kew tenged te menge salè niw; inselikwey is Jerusalem tenged te menge kedrapas niw. ² Maan is hendei kew vuwa hein nekeuma a? Maan is wazà midtavak te pengumawan ku? Kenè e ve ebpekehimu he

edlibri keniyu? Egkehimu ku man ganì te ebpeke-
maza is dagat pinaagi zà te kedsugù ku wey ked-
himu te minge wahig he iring te disirtu he egke-
himu he hinungdan te kebpmatey te minge isdà.
³ Egkehimu ku zaan te ebpekerusirem is langit he
iring keitem te visti he ibivisti te edlalew.”

Is Metinumanen he Suluguen te Megbevayà

⁴ Mibpenurù a te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ
ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku para mezasig ku is
ebpenluyahan. Ebpukawen e zin kada meselem
su wey a mekepemineg te ibpenurù din kedì.
⁵ Midlelagan a te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ne
nemineg a. Wazà a medsupak wey mebpekeziyù
diyà te kandin. ⁶ Idtaan ku is peka ku ziyà te
minge edlagkut kedì wey is buked ku ziyà te
minge ebpemazut te sumpè ku. Ebpesegdanen ku
en sikandan te kebpe-el-elezi zan kedì wey ked-
ilevi zan te vuked ku. ⁷ Piru wazè ku megezam is
kegkeeled, su edtevangen a te Nengazen he MEG-
BEVAYÀ. Umbe mebpekelig-en a iring te lintikan
he watu, su nesayud a he kenà a egkepeel-elezan.
⁸ Kayi te uvey ku is Megbevayà he mibpahayag
he wazà a mekesalà. Hentei is ebpekesumbung
kedì? Mebpaahà sikandin su ebpeetuvangè key!
⁹ Peminég kew! Is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan
midtavang kedì. Hentei is ebpekepengintutuu he
nekesalà a? Ebmerunut dan iring te manggad he
egketketen te dezeisey he minge keranaprapap.

¹⁰ Hentei keniyu is edtahud te NENGAZEN wey
ebpezumazuma te minge penurù te suluguen din?

Ereg sikandin he edsarig te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè din minsan midhipanew sikandin diyà te merusirem he wazà duen bulug kerayag. ¹¹ Piru mebpekevante y kew mulà is ed-isip edezaat te zuma he etew; egkeuney kew zuen te mezaat he mid-isip niw! Iyan mismu is NENGAZEN edsilut keniyu; ebpemate y kew tenged te kebpurungi zin kedsiluti keniyu.

51

Is Pengumawan para te Kedsarig te NENGAZEN

¹⁻² Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Pemineg kew kediey, sikiyu is egkesuat he egkelibri wey midangep kayi te kediey. Tentenuzi niw si Abraham wey si Sara he kepuun niw, iring sikandan te vatu he zutun kew tipaka etawa vudsi he zutun kew keluta. Hein mid-umew ku si Abraham, ne sebsevaha zin dà, piru midtuvazan ku sikandin ne mibegayan ku te mahabet he menge kevuwazan.

³ “Egkenugunan ku utew is Jerusalem he nevengkag. Is menge disirtu kayi edhimuwen ku he iring te Eden he pemuleey ku, egkaahà diyà te Jerusalem is kelipey wey kedlipey wey egkezineg kayi he lugar is kebpselamat wey menge kegkanta.

⁴ “Pemineg kew kediey! Sikiyu is menge etew ku, peminega a keniyu, sikiyu is nesakup te nasyun ku! Ibegey ku is belaud ku, ne ebpekevegey heini te kerayag diyà te menge nasyun. ⁵ Hapit ku en sikiyu ebegayi te kezeegan duma is ketazeng. Kenè en egkeuget ne edlibriyen ku en sikiyu. Edumelahan ku is menge

nasyun. Is diyà te meziyù he menge lugar edtagad kediey wey ebperateng te gehem ku. ⁶ Ahaa niw is langit wey is kelibutan. Egkahanew is langit iring te evel, ne ebmerunut is kelibutan iring te manggad, ne ebpimatey is menge meginged kayi iring te menge dezeisey he menge keranapranap. Piru is kelibriyanan he ibegey ku, ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan. Is kezeegan дума is ketazeng, egkaangken niw taman te taman. ⁷ Pemineg kew kediey is nengesayud ke hengkey is hustu wey edtuman te kesuguan ku! Kenè kew mahandek te kedsudi wey ked-eled-eled te menge etew keniyu. ⁸ Su iring dan dà te manggad he egketketen te dezeisey he menge keranapranap. Piru is ibegey ku he kezeegan дума is ketazeng wey kelibriyanan ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.”

⁹ Sigi en NENGAZEN, tevangi key en. Gemita nu is gehem nu te kedlibri kenami. Tevangi key iring te mibeelan nu zengan. Kenè be iyan ka midtadtad te dragun he si Rahab? ¹⁰ Kenè be iyan ka mibpemaza te zagat para meveeli is beyeey ziyà te teliwazà kayi su wey mekelayun is menge etew he midlibri nu puun te Ehipto? ¹¹ Edlikù diyà te Zion is menge etew he midlibri nu he ebpemenganta he kenà egkeengked is kegkelipey zan. Egkaawè en is kegkeseeng dan, ne utew subra is kegkelipey zan.

¹² Midtavak is NENGAZEN te, “Iyan a midasig wey midlipey keniyu. Ne maan is egkahanew kew te menge etew zà duen he ebpatey iring te sagbet? ¹³ Nelipatan niw en be he iyan a mibaal keniyu? Iyan a midempas te langit wey mibpelastar te midtukuzan te kelibutan. Maan

is nengungubpaan kew he layun egkahandek te pauk te ebpesipala wey egkesuat he edezaat keniyu? Is pauk dan kenè en ebpekekaid keniyu. ¹⁴ Kenè en egkeuget ibpaawè en is menge vinihag keniyu. Kenè dan ebpatay ziyà te mibpirisuwan kandan, wey kenè dan egkeewaan te keenen. ¹⁵ Su iyan a is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw, migkutew te zagat wey mibpesenuhug te menge vagel kayi. Mekegegehem he NENGAZEN is ngazan ku. ¹⁶ Impenurù ku keniyu is ereg he egkegiyen niw, wey ebpengelangan ku sikiyu pinaagi te gehem ku. Iyan a mibpelastar te langit wey mid-savuk te menge midtukuzan te kelibutan, wey iyan a migkagi ziyà te Jerusalem te, ‘Gaked ku sikew.’ ” ¹⁷ Enew ke en Jerusalem! Is pauk te NENGAZEN iring te inumen he mid-amin nu inuma taman te nekeziregdirag ka te kegkelangut nu. ¹⁸ Wazà minsan sevaha zuen te menge etew nu he ebpekaagak kenikew; wazà sevaha kandan he ebpeketavang kenikew. ¹⁹ Dezuwa he vangkit is nehitavù kenikew: nevengkag ka tenged te tebek wey nerasey te vitil is menge etew nu. Wazà nesamà duen te menge etew nu he egkehimu he edigdig wey edlipey kenikew. ²⁰ Nengevidtawan sikandan ne nemekehidhizegà diyà te suyak te kada kersada he henduen be te selazeng he nengelitag. Nesugat sikandan te utew kegkepauk te NENGAZEN; wey kebpandawey te Megbevayè nu.

²¹ Umbe, sikiyu is nengerasey wey nengelangut te kenè binu, peminaga niw heini. ²² Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw, kes Megbevayà he edlavan keniyu: “Peminag kew!

In-awè ku en is pauk ku keniyu he iring te inumen he ebpekelangut. Kenè ku en heini ibpeuman ibpeinum keniyu, kekenà, ²³ diyè ku heini ibpeinum te midrasey keniyu, wey midsugù keniyu te kedlangkab su wey kew zan megieki, midhimu zan is peka niw he iring te zalan he zutun dan ed-ikul.”

52

Edlibriyen te Megbevayà is Jerusalem

¹ He Zion, enew ke en, wey mebpekelig-en! Sikew is segradu he inged he Jerusalem, ipeehè nu is kegkemekegegehem nu! Su is munge kuntada nu he kenà munge Israilihanen he ed-isipen he meremerik, kenè en ebpekeseled diyà te kenikew. ² Kenè ke en meseeng he iring te etew he edungdungerù diyà te tanà, kekenà, hitindég ka hinuun wey pengandam ka te kedumala. Ne sikiyu is munge meginged diyà te Jerusalem, engked kew en he ebpeuripen. ³⁻⁴ Su iyan heini egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, “Mibihag kew he henduen te uripen he imbelegyà he wazà beyazi, umbe ebelukasan ku zaan sikiyu te wazà bayad. Dengan midhendiyè kew te Ehipto su zutun kew ed-ubpà, ne midaagdaag kew ziyà. Ne hein neuget iyan en maan midaagdaag keniyu is munge tig-Asiria. ⁵ Ne guntaan hengkey en maan is nehitavù keniyu? Mibihag kew te munge tig-Babilonia te wazà hustu he hinungdan. Edumelahan kew zan wey edsudien. Ne layun e zan pa edsumpelita. ⁶ Piru egkeuma is timpu he zutun egkesayud kew

ke hentei a is Megbevayà, su iyan a mismu migkagi ziyà te keniyu. Uya, iyan a mismu.”

⁷ Utew mekempet he ed-ahaan is menge menunudtulà he ed-abley ziyà te menge vuvungan su wey zan metudtul is meupiya he tudtul he zuen en kelinew ziyà te Jerusalem ne ebmeupiyè en is kebpekesavuk kayi su edlibriyen heini te Megbevayà. Egkegiyan dan is menge tig-Jerusalem te, “Midhadì is Megbevayè niw!” ⁸ Ebpengulahì tenged te kegkelihey is menge vantey te inged su egkeehè dan is kedlikù te NENGAZEN diyà te Jerusalem. ⁹ Ebpengulahì te kegkelihey is Jerusalem he nevengkag su edlipayen wey edligenan te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin. Edlibriyen din is Jerusalem! ¹⁰ Ibpaahà te NENGAZEN is nekeviza he gehem din diyà te langun he menge nasyun, ne egkaahà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan is kedlibriya kenitew te Megbevayè tew.

¹¹ Sikiyu is ed-uwit te menge gelemiten diyà te valey te NENGAZEN, awè kew en diyà te Babilonia! Gawas kew en keniyen! Kenè kew gawed te ed-isipen he meremerik. Gawas kew en diyà te Babilonia, ne mebpekewagas kew. ¹² Piru kayi he timpu kenè en kinahanglan he edegdegusu kew te ked-awà he iring te ebpelaguy kew su ebpetelihuna is NENGAZEN keniyu. Is Megbevayà te Israel iyan ebpengalang keniyu.

Is Nerasey he Suluguen te NENGAZEN

¹³ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Pemineg kew! Ebmeuswagen is suluguen ku, egkevantug sikandin wey ebegayan te zengeg. ¹⁴ Mahabet is egkeinuinu kandin, su egkezeetan is dagwey

zin ne henduen be te kenè en paras te etew is paras din. ¹⁵ Minsan is menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun ne egkeinuinu zaan kandin. Kenà ebpekekagi is menge hadi mehitenged kandin, su egkeehè dan man is wazà kegiya kandan, wey egkesavut dan is wazè pa keenu metudtul.”

53

¹ Hentei is ebpeketuu te menge lalag dey? Hentei is mibpeheyagan te NENGAZEN te gehem din he midtuu? ² Egkesuatan te NENGAZEN he meduswag is suluguen din he iring te pinemula he midtuvù he nendalid diyà te memaza he tanà. Wazè din keguwapu etawa tindeg he ibpekekabig din kenita. ³ Mid-undaunda sikandin wey inselikwey te menge etew. Mahabet is nesegazan din he menge kemeresayan wey menge elentusen. Mid-iniyugan tew sikandin, midsudi tew, wey mid-isip tew he wazè din bali. ⁴ Benar iyan, mid-antus din is menge kemeresayan wey menge elentusen he para pezem kenitew. Piru kunaan tew ke midsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà tenged te menge salè din. ⁵ Iyan tutuu is, mibpelian sikandin tenged te menge kedrapas tew; nevugel sikandin tenged te kelelalung tew. Is silut he mid-antus din iyan nekevegey kenitew te meupiya he kebpekesavuk; ne pinaagi te menge pali din nengeulian kiw. ⁶ Iring kiw is langun te nengetazin he menge kerehidu; is kada sevaha kenitew ne iyan en mibee-lan din is egkesuatan din. Piru iyan sikandin impaantus te NENGAZEN te silut he para pezem kenitew te langun. ⁷ Midaagdaag sikandin wey mibpesekitan, iyan, wazà sikandin medriklamu.

Iring sikandin te kerehidu he ed-uwiten diyà te lepeey, wey iring te kerehidu he ebpereremek dà emun ed-elutan. ⁸ Midakep sikandin, mid-hukuman, wey midhimetayan. Wazè nekesegipà dutun he lapis te kevuwazan he iyan inhimetayi kandin is tenged te menge salè dan, ne mid-antus din is silut he para pezem kandan. ⁹ Minsan wazà salà he nehimu zin wey wazà sikandin medlimbung, inleveng sikandin he henduen be te utew mekesesalà. Inleveng sikandin duma te menge sepian. ¹⁰ Piru egkasuatan te NENGAZEN he edresayan wey ibpaantus sikandin. Piru minsan midhimu te NENGAZEN is untung din he pemuhat para meveyazi is salà te menge etew, egkeehè din ded is menge kevuwazan din wey ebpekaangken ded sikandin te melugayad he untung, ne pinaagi kandin egketuman is egkesuatan te NENGAZEN. ¹¹ Emun egkeehè din is begas te menge ked-antus din, ne egkelipey sikandin. Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Pinaagi te ketau te metazeng he suluguen ku mahabet is ebmetzengen din; ed-antus sikandin para te menge salè dan. ¹² Umbe, ebegayan ku sikandin te zengeg he para te ventugan wey gemhanan he menge etew, su imbegey zin is untung din: Mid-isip sikandin he sevaha te menge mekesesalà. Ne nekaantus sikandin para te mahabet he menge mekesesalà ne mid-ampù sikandin he peseyluwa sikandan te Megbevayà.”

54

Is Kebmahala te NENGAZEN te Jerusalem

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Kanta ka, Jerusalem, is iring te vahi he kenà ebpekaanak. Kanta ka wey derag-ey ka te kegkelipey, is wazè pa mekesagad te velilit. Su minsan mid-ewaan ka te esawa nu, egkehimu he mahabet pa is kenikew he menge anak kenè te vahi he wazà ewai te esawa zin. ² Ipezekelè nu wey lig-eni nu is ubpeey nu. Kenè nu egena is kebpekeluaga kayi. ³ Su ibpeiseg ku is menge dulunè nu, edsekupen te menge etew nu is duma he menge nasyun, ne ed-ubpaan dan is menge inged kayi. ⁴ Kenè ka mahandek su kenè ka egkepeel-elezan. Egkelipatan nu is kegkeeled-eled nu hein betan-en ke pa wey is kegkevalu nu. ⁵ Su siak is midlimbag kenikew, egkehimu a he iring te esawa nu. Mekegegehem he NENGAZEN is ngazan ku. Siak, is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, iyan a Menluluwas nu. Egngезanan a he ‘Megbevayà te tivuuk he kelibutan.’

⁶ “Jerusalem, iring ka te vetan-en he vahi he midlalew su mid-ewaan te esawa zin. Iyan, guntaan ed-umawen ku sikew he likù ka kayi te kedì. ⁷ Seled te mevavà he timpu mid-ewaan ku sikew, piru tenged te zekelà he hizu ku ed-umanan ku sikew egkuwaa. ⁸ Tenged te utew ku kenikew kegkepeuki, mid-iniyugan ku sikew seled te mevavà he timpu, piru tenged te gagew ku he wazà pidteman, egkehizuwan ku sikew. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Menluluwas nu, is migkagi kayi.

⁹ “Iyan ked-isipa ku kayi is, iring te timpu ni Noe he zutun nenangdù a he kenè ku en ibpeuman ibpelapey is wahig kayi te kelibutan. Ne guntaan ebpenangdù a zaan he kenè ku en sikew egkepeukan wey edsilutan. ¹⁰ Minsan

egkengetempag pa is menge vuntut wey menge vuvungan, ne kenà mulà egkaawà is gagew ku wey penangdù ku he ebegayan ku sikew te meupiya he kebpekesavuk. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he nehizu kenikew, is migkagi kayi.

¹¹ “He Jerusalem, he henduen be te migkusukusu te vagyu. Nerasey ka ne wazà midlipey wey midasig kenikew. Piru ed-umanan ku sikew ebenguna he ziyà ibpehitindeg te menge vatu he sepiru, ne egemiten ku is mahalen he menge vatu te kebaal te menge elavat te menge valey nu. ¹² Egemiten ku is menge vatu he rubi he para te turi nu, wey is mekempet he menge vatu te kebaal te menge pultahan wey menge verengbeng nu. ¹³ Iyan a mismu ebpenurù te menge etew nu, ne utew sikandan ed-uswag. ¹⁴ Ebmelig-en ka su edtinazeng is menge etew nu. Ebpeleguyan ka te menge kuntada nu, umbe wazè nu en igkahandek. Kenè en ed-uvey ziyà te kenikew is menge kuntada nu, ne kenè ke en egkeheratan. ¹⁵ Emun duen edsurung kenikew; kenà heini kediey he suat. Ebpekesurindir is edsurung kenikew. ¹⁶ Pemineg ka! Iyan a mibaal te menge pandey te mital he edhiyup te hapuy wey vaga te uring wey ebpemaal te gumaan. Ne kediey zaan he limbag is menge ebpendezaat he egamit kayi he menge gumaan te kebpendezaat dan. ¹⁷ Is kada gumaan he mibeelan su igkuntra kenikew ne kenà ebpekekaid kenikew, ne egketavak nu is menge ibpesangil kenikew. Is egkepengevilin te menge suluguen ku, iyan is kezeegan duma is ketazeng. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

55

Is Hizu he Idhanyag te Megbevayà

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Uvey kew, sikiyu is langun he egkemezahan, su heini zed is wahig! Minsan wazè niw selapi, ne pemasa kew wey megkaan! Hendini kew en, pemasa kew te vinu wey gatas he wazè din bayad. ² Maan is egastu kew te selapi niw te kenà egkekaan? Maan is egestuwen niw is menge suwildu niw te kenà ebpekahantey keniyu? Pemineg kew kediey, ne ebpekekaan kew te metaam he menge keenen ne egkahantey kew. ³ Uvey kew wey mebpemineg kediey su wey kew meuyag. Ebpekid-uyun a keniyu te wazà pidtemanan. Ibpeehè ku keniyu is gagew wey kebmetinumanen ku he insaad ku ki David. ⁴ Midhimu ku sikandin he pengulu te menge nasyun, ne pinaagi kandin impeehè ku kandan is gehem ku. ⁵ Ed-umawen niw is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he kenè niw zuma, ne egaangan sikandan edhendiyà te keniyu su iyan a is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw, he Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel mibegey keniyu te zengeg.”

⁶ Dangep kew ziyà te NENGAZEN ne umawa niw sikandin mintras wazè pa med-awà sikandin is edtavang keniyu. ⁷ Ipeengked en is menge lalung te kedlalunglalung, ne ipeengkezi kandan is mezaat he ked-isip-isip dan. Ipelikù en sikan-dan diyà te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew su egkehizuwan din sikandan wey ebpeseyluwen.

⁸ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Is ked-isip-isip ku, ne kenà iring te keniyu he ked-isip-isip, ne is menge ulaula ku, ne kenà iring te keniyu he menge

ulaula. ⁹ Su iring te nekedyù is langit wey tanà, ne meziyù is ked-isip-isip niw te kedì he ked-isip-isip wey meziyù daan is keniyu he minge paagi te kedì he minge paagi. ¹⁰ Is uzan wey is ayis ne ebpuun te langit, ne kenè en heini edlikù diyà emun kenè pa ebpekevegey te wahig kayi te kelibutan he ebpetuvù te minge pinemula he ebpekevegey te veni te minge ebpemula wey keenen te minge etew. ¹¹ Ne iring daan keniyen is minge lalag he egkegiyen ku, kenà egkehimu he wazà kayi pulus, kekenà, edtumanen kayi is pelanu ku; edlampus heini para meulaula is tuyù te kebpetudtula ku kayi.

¹² “Menge Israilihanen, awè kew ziyà te Babilonia he melipayen, ne egiyan ku sikiyu wey kenà mekeizi. Henduen be te egkanta tenged te utew kegkelipey is minge vuntud wey minge vuvungan, ne henduen be te ebpakpak is langun he minge kayu. ¹³ Edtuvù is minge kayu he sipris wey mirtu ziyà te edtuvuan guntaan te zugiyen he zezeisey he kayu. Tenged te kegkeul-ulaha kayi egkevegayan a te zengeg; egkehimu heini he tuus te kegkemekegehem ku te wazà pidtemanana.”

56

Is Tuvad para te Langun he minge Nasyun

¹ Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN: “Ipeehè niw is hustu he kukuman wey veeli niw is metazeng, su kenè en egkeuget edlibriyen ku en sikiyu wey egkeehè niw is ketazeng ku. ² Uteu zeysey is etew he ebaal wey edtuman te ebpeveelan ku zutun te

Andew te Kedhimeley. Wey zeyzey zaan is etew he wazà mebaal te mezaat.”

³ Is kenà minge Israilihanen he mibpeveyveyaan dan is untung dan te NENGAZEN, kenà ereg he ed-isip he kenà sikandan idtampu te NENGAZEN te minge etew zin. Ne is minge etew he migkapun ne kenà daan ereg he ed-isipen he tenged te kenà sikandan ebpekaanak, kenà sikandan egkehimu he zuma te minge etew te Megbevayà. ⁴ Su iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN: “Edtuvazan ku is migkapun he minge etew he edtuman te ebpeveelan ku mehitenged te Andew te Kedhimeley, wey ebaal te minge vaal he ebpekelihey kediey wey edtuman te kebpekid-uyun ku. ⁵ Edtugutan ku sikandan te kedseled diyà te valey ku ne ebegayan ku sikandan te zengeg he lavew pa te zengeg he egkezawat dan emun duen dan minge anak. Kenà sikandan egkelipatan te minge etew te taman te taman.

⁶ “Edtuvazan ku zaan is kenà minge Israilihanen he insarig dan kediey is untung dan su edsilbiyan e zan, ebmahalen e zan, wey ed-ezapen e zan, ne edtumanen dan is minge ibpetuman ku zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley, wey edtumanen dan is kebpekid-uyun ku. ⁷ Ed-uwiten ku sikandan diyà te segradu he vuvungan ku, ne edlipayen ku sikandan diyà te valey ku he elempuanan. Edewaten ku ziyà te pemuhatà he para kediey is minge pemuhat dan he edtutungen wey zuma pa he minge pemuhat; su is baley ku egngезanan te valey he elempuanan te minge etew ziyà te langun he minge nasyun.” ⁸ Migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he midtigum te minge

vinihag he minge Israilihanen te, “Edtigumen ku pa is дума, gawas duen te zaan en he netigum ku.”

Is Kasu te minge Pengulu te Israel

⁹ Uvey kew is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he iring kemesipala te minge langgam, ne dèdeeti niw is minge etew ziyà te Israel. ¹⁰ Su is minge pengulu zan he iyan pezem impevantey kayi he nasyun, henduen be te minge lakap wey wazè dan ketau. Iring sikandan te minge perevantey he asu he emew he kenà ebpekegevu. Iyan dà egkesuatan dan is kedleku, kedlipezeng, wey kebpenegeinep. ¹¹ Iring sikandan te legezen he minge asu he kenà egkepezaan. Minge perevantey sikandan te Israel he wazè dan kedsavut. Is kada sevaha kandan mibpenigudu en mebaal te egkesuatan din te ebaal ne iyan dà edtinguhaan din is kandin dà he keupiyaanan. ¹² Ke sikandan te, “Hendini kew, su egkuwa kiw te inumen ne ebpelelangut kiw! Iring ded kayi is ed-ul-olahan tew keeselem, ne edhimuwen tew he edhuna pa he zekelà is egkeinum tew!”

57

Is Wazà Pulus he minge Ed-ezapen diyà te Israel

¹ Emun ebpatay is sevaha he etew he metazeng, wazà ed-insà ke maan. Wazà utew ebpekesavut he egkuwaan te Megbevayà is minge etew he edsunud kandin su wey zan mekelikety te kezeetan. ² Emun ebpatay is etew he metazeng, ebpekehimeley en sikandin wey ebmelinawen en.

³ Piru sikiyu, iring kew te minge veyilan, minge mengungumpadi, wey minge vahi he

ebelegyà te zengeg dan, uvey kew su wey kew mehukumi. ⁴ Ed-un-undahan niw is menge metazeng; ebingigan niw wey edyewyawan sikan-dan. Menge kevuwazan kew te menge mesin-upaken wey menge teruen. ⁵ Ed-ezapen niw is menge ed-ezapen pinaagi te kebpekidhilavet diyà te sihung te kada merapung he kayu. Ibpemuhat niw pa is menge anak niw ziyà te zal-ug he alug te menge kelendigan. ⁶ Is metilak he menge watu ziyà te menge zal-ug, iyan menge megbevayè niw. Ed-ezapen niw heini pinaagi te kebpemuhat te menge pemuhat he inumen wey pemuhat he para gasa. Kenè ku igkelipey heini is baal niw. ⁷ Edtekezeg kew ziyà te metikang he menge vuvungan ne ebpemuhat kew zutun wey ebpekidhilavet. ⁸ Idsavuk niw pa is menge ledawan te menge ed-ezapen niw ziyà te zivaluy te gemawan te menge valey niw. Idselikwey a keniyu. Iring kew te vahi he mengungumpadi he nemenahik diyà te meluag he katri zin he nekidsebutà te kumpadi zin he ebpehulizè dan. Egkelipey sikandin he ebpekidhilavet te kumpadi zin. Ebpezumdumahan din is arig din.

⁹ Midhendiyè kew te ed-ezapen niw he si Molec is ed-uwit te lana wey mahabet he menge pehemut. Midsugù niw pa is menge etew te kebpengahà te menge ed-ezapen diyà te meziyù he menge lugar su wey niw maazap. Ne ibpehendiyè niw is edsuguen niw minsan diyà te lugar te menge minatey. ¹⁰ Minsan egkeveley kew en he ebpenahà te menge ed-ezapen, wazà gihapun maawà is perateng niw he ebpeketuredu kew. Edlig-enan

niw is keugelingen niw, umbe wazè kew luyahi.

¹¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Hentei ves heini is menge ed-ezapan he utew niw igkahandek ne midterteruan a keniyu? Midlipatan ad keniyu ne wazà ad keniyu segipaa. Hengkey ves is hinungdan maan is wazè kew en medtahud kedì? Tened be te mibpereremek e zà seled te melugayad he timpu? ¹² Ed-isipen niw he metazeng en is ebeelan niw, piru ibpeehe ku ke hengkey kew he kelasi te menge etew. Ne kenà ebpeketavang keniyu is menge ed-ezapan niw. ¹³ Uya, kenà ebpeketa-
 vang is menge ed-ezapan niw emun ebuyù kew te tavang diyà te kandan. Id-amin sikandan idlayap te keramag; idlayap dan te sengehiyup dà. Piru is menge midsarig kediey ebpekeubpà diyà te tanà ne ed-ezapan e zin diyà te segradu he vuvungan. ¹⁴ Egkagi a te, ‘Purungi is dalan. Iawà is nemekevelavag diyà te veyeeey te menge etew ku.’”

¹⁵ Iyan daan heini egkegiyen te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, kes Wagas he Megbevayà he wazà pidtemanana te untung din: “Diyà a ed-ubpà te metikang wey segradu he lugar, piru ed-ubpa a zaan дума te menge etew he kenà ebpelavew wey mid-iniyug te mezaat he ulaula su wey ku sikandan melig-eni. ¹⁶ Benar iyan, kenà a ebpekigkuntada wey kenà taman te taman is kegkepauk ku su emun ebeelan ku heini, ebpimatey is menge etew he linimbag ku. ¹⁷ Nepauk a tened te salà wey kelegeged te menge tig-Israel, umbe midsilutan ku sikandan wey mid-iniyugan. Piru mibpedayun dan gihapun te kebaal te salà. ¹⁸ Neehè ku is mezaat he menge vaal zan, piru ebewian ku sikan-

dan wey zan meulii. Egiyahan ku sikandan, wey edlipayen ku is egkengeseeng kandan. ¹⁹ Ne zutun ebpekezalig dan kedì. Ebegayan ku sikandan te meupiya he kebpekesavuk, ke ziyè dan man te meziyù etawa ziyè dà te uvey. Ebewian ku sikandan wey zan meulii. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi. ²⁰ Piru is minge lalung, ne wazè dan kelinew; iring sikandan te ebpemagel he zagat he edtampil te minge sagbet wey minge meremerik diyà te veyvey. ²¹ Kenà ebpekaangken te meupiya he kebpekesavuk is minge lalung.” Iyan heini egkegiyen te Megbevayè ku.

58

Is Tinutuuwà he Kebpuasa

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Habet kew pengulahì; iringa niw te kezaging te vudyung! Kenè niw heini egena! Ipetueni niw te minge etew ku he minge kevuwazan ni Jacob is minge salè dan wey minge kedrapas. ² Andew-andew is kedangep dan kayi te kediey, henduen be te egkesuat dan he metueni zan is minge paagi ku. Emun ed-ahaan, henduen be te metazeng sikandan he minge etew, ne henduen be te wazè dan iselikwey is minge sugù ku. Ibpeehè dan he henduen te egkesuat dan he ed-uvey kayi te kediey is ebuyù te metazeng he kukuman. ³ Egkegiyan e zan pa te, ‘Mibpuasa key, piru wazè ka medsegipà. Midrasey zey is keugelingen dey, piru wazè nu heini beliya.’

“Midtavak a te: Iyan tutuu is, dutun te kebpuasa niw keugelingen niw zà he kelipey is ed-isipen niw, ne edèdaagen niw is minge terebahanti

niw. ⁴ Ebpuasa kew iyan piru ebpetebtebekà wey ebpelewelewanè kew, wey ebpesumsumbagè kew pa gani. Kenè niw isipa he is puasa he ebeelan niw guntaan ebpeketavang wey ku peminega is menge kebpengemuyù niw. ⁵ Emun ebpuasa kew, edresayan niw is keugelingen niw. Idungul niw is menge ulu niw he henduen be te sagbet, ne edhizegè kew ziyà te avu is bivisti te saku. Iyan be heeyan egngезanan niw te puasa? Kunaan niw vuwa ke ebpekelipey en kediey heeyan? ⁶ Is kelasi te puasa he egkesuatan ku iyan is puasa he egkezumahan te metazeng he ulaula: Engkezi niw is kebpendaagdaag wey kebpepirisu te menge wazà mekesalà, wey libriya niw is menge edèdaagen. ⁷ Begayi niw te keenen is egkengevitil, ipeubpè niw ziyà te menge valey niw is menge wazà egkeubpaan, bistiyi niw is menge wazà bisti, wey tevangi niw is menge kezuzumahi niw he ebpenginanglan. ⁸ Emun ebeelan niw heini, ebpekeuma ziyà te keniyu is kelibriyanan he iring te edsilà he andew, ne segugunè ku sikiyu ebewii wey kew meulii. Siak is metazeng he Megbevayè niw, ebpetelihuna a keniyu ne ebpengelangan ku sikiyu pinaagi te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma ku. ⁹ Emun ed-umawen a keniyu su ebpetavang kew, edtevaken ku sikiyu.

“Emun ed-engkezan niw is kebpendaagdaag, is kebpepesanngil te binèbeelan dà, wey is kekgagi te mezaat, ¹⁰ wey emun ibpekaan niw is menge egkengevitil wey ebegayan niw is menge pubri te menge kinanglan dan, ebpekeuma ziyà te keniyu is kelibriyanan he edsiga ziyà te merusirem he kebpekesavuk niw ne egkeiring

heini te meudtu. ¹¹ Layun ku sikiyu egiyahi, ne edhimuwen ku he mekuntintu kew en minsan meregen is kebpekesavuk niw. Ebbegayan ku sikiyu te meupiya he kedlelawa, ne egkeiring kew te pemuleey he kenà egkekurang is wahig etawa serebseb he kenà egkemezahan. ¹² Edumanan ebenguna te menge kevuwazan niw is menge inged niw he neuget en he nevengkag, ne ebpurangan dan is daan en he menge pundasyun. Egngезanan kew he menge etew he memumurung te nerundus he menge verengbeng wey menge valey.

¹³ “Kinahanglan he edtumanen niw is menge ebpeveelan ku zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley. Kenè niw veeli is menge vaal he para zà te keugelingen niw he kelihey zutun te segradu he andew. Ikelipey niw is Andew te Kedhimeley, ne pekevegata niw heini pinaagi te kenà kebpetuyang te egkesuatan niw, wey ked-engked kegkagi te menge lalag he wazè din pulus. Emun ebeelan niw heini, ¹⁴ ebmelipayen kew te kebpenilbi niw kedì. Ebegayan ku sikiyu te zengeg kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne ebpezaharan ku sikiyu te menge abut te tanè he nepengevilin niw ziyà te kepuun niw he si Jacob. Egkehitavù heini, su iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

59

Is Petizaan te menge Mekesesalà

¹ Pemineg kew! Kunaan niw vuwa ke meluya wey vengel is NENGAZEN, ne tenged dutun kenè kew zin egkehimu te edlibri wey kenà sikandin

ebpekezinge ke ed-umawen niw. ² Iyan nekepe-suwey keniyu puun te Megbevayà is menge salè niw ne iyan daan heini hinungdan he mid-iniyugan kew zin wey kenè en ebpepinge te menge kebpengemuyù niw. ³ Su ebpenhimatey kew te etew, wey ebaal kew te zuma pa he mezaat. Midtarùtarù kew wey migkagi kew te mezaat he menge lalag. ⁴ Wazà diyà te keniyu is hustu he kukuman; ne tarù is menge sumbung niw mehitenged te iring niw he etew. Ebpelanu kew te mezaat, ne ebeelen niw heini. ⁵⁻⁶ Is mezaat he menge pelanu niw, iring te impis te edhereg he uled, he ebpatay is egkaan duen. Iring daan heini te valey te kelelawà he kenà egkehimu he ebeelan he visti, umbe wazà pulus te mezaat he menge pelanu niw. Mezaat is menge vaal niw wey mesipala kew. ⁷ Elistu kew he ebaal te salà ne abtik kew he edhimatey te wazà mekesalà. Mezaat is menge ed-is-isipen niw, ne minsan hendei kew ebpe-vayà ne ebpendezaat kew. ⁸ Wazè niw netuean mehitenged te melinew he kebpekesavuk. Wazè niw veliya is hustu he kukuman, kekenà, edtuisen niw heini. Is ed-iring kayi te menge vaal niw, ne kenè daan ebpekesagad te melinew he kebpekesavuk. ⁹ Tened kayi wazè pa siluti te Megbevayà is menge kuntada tew, ne wazè kiw zin pa vegayi te kezeegan duma is ketazeng. Edtagad kiw te kerayag piru kesusireman is nekeuma. Umbe midhipanew kiw ziyà te kesusireman. ¹⁰ Iring kiw te lakap he ebpekepenamsam diyà te elavat, ne ebpekeurambak kiw minsan meudtu, henden be te edhipanew kiw ziyà te merusirem. Minsan pa te mezesen is menge lawa tew, hen-

duen kiw te minge minatey su wazè tew egkehimu. ¹¹ Tened te kegkeseeng tew nekezag-es kiw he henduen kiw te edhiniger he bir wey egkagi he merepatik. Ebperateng kiw he edsilutan te Megbevayà is minge kuntada tew ne edlibriyen kiw zin, piru wazà heini mehitavù. ¹² Su mahabet en is minge salè tew ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà, ne iyan heini ebpegumbenar he ereg kiw he edsilutan. Uya, netuenan tew he layun kiw ebaal te salà. ¹³ Midsupak wey midluivan tew is NENGAZEN; mid-iniyugan tew is Megbevayè tew. Edèdaagen wey ebpesipelahan tew is duma. Ebpurungan tew ed-is isipa ke ebmenmenuwen tew is kedtarùtarù tew. ¹⁴ Ne iyan heeyan hinungdan he wazè pa siluti te Megbevayà is minge kuntada tew wey wazè kiw zin pa vegayi te kezeegan duma is ketazeng. Egketembunan en is tutuu ziyà te minsan hendei; is minge etew kenè en egkeserigan. ¹⁵ Uya, naawè en is ketutuanan, ne is minge edlikey te kebaal te mezaat ne ebpesipelahan.

Naahà heini te NENGAZEN, ne wazè din ikelipey is kenà ked-ikul te hustu he kukuman. ¹⁶ Neinuinu sikandin hein neehè din he wazà minsan sevaha he edtavang te minge edèdaagen. Umbe migamit din is kandin he gehem te kedluwas kandan, wey is kandin mismu he ketazeng iyan neketavang kandin. ¹⁷ Egemiten din he iring te pengalang te kumeng is ketazeng, ne egemiten din he iring te hilmit is keluwasan. Idsul-ub din iring te visti is penimales wey rerangit. ¹⁸ Ebelesan din is minge kuntada zin sumalà te minge vaal zan; minsan is diyà te meziyù. Egkegezaman dan is rerangit din. ¹⁹ Minsan hendei edtehuzen sikandin wey

ebegayan te zengeg te menge etew, su ebpekeuma sikandin he iring te edegurus he wahig he edhiyupen te mevendes he keramag.

²⁰ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Ebpekeuma ziyà te Zion is menluluwas niw te menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ne edlibriyen din is ed-engked he ebaal te salà. ²¹ Ne iyan heini kebpekid-uyun ku keniyu: Kenà egkaawà is Mulin-ulin ku he ziyà te keniyu wey is menge lalag he migkagi ku keniyu. Tu dtula niw heini ziyà te menge anak niw, ne edtutulen dan daan heini ziyà te kandan he menge anak, ne ebpedayun heini pehendiyà te huziyan he menge lapis te kevuwazan. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

60

Is Huziyan he Penggubirnuwan diyà te Jerusalem

¹ Enew ka, Jerusalem, ne silè ka iring te andew su neume en is kegelibri nu, ne midsilè en diyà te kenikew is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN. ² Egketembunan te utew merusirem is menge nasyun kayi te kelibutan, ne sikew mulà, ed-enlagan te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN. ³ Ed-uvey is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun wey is menge hadi dan diyà te kerayag nu. ⁴ Tengteng ka ziyà te peliguy nu; netigum en is menge etew nu, ed-ulì en sikandan diyà te kenikew is ebpuun diyà te meziyù he menge

lugar; henduen sikandan te menge vatà he ed-sepipiyen. ⁵ Emun egkeehè nu en heini ne melipayen ka, ne edrepey is kelipey ziyà te gehinawa nu, su is menge ketigeyunan diyà te menge nasyun ne ed-uwiten diyà te kenikew. ⁶ Ne sikew, Jerusalem, egkeeneb is menge tanè nu te menge kemilyu te menge tig-Median wey menge tig-Efa. Ne zuen menge etew ziyà te Sheba he ed-uwit te menge vulawan wey menge beyewà su ed-azap dan te NENGAZEN. ⁷ Ed-uwiten te menge tig-Kedar wey menge tig-Nebayot is mahabet he menge kerehidu zan diyà te kenikew, ne ibpemuhat heini ziyà te pemuhatà he para te NENGAZEN su wey melipey sikandin. Edhimuwen pa te NENGAZEN he mevantug is baley zin. ⁸⁻⁹ Ebiyahi is menge varku he henduen be te menge gapun he ebpe-menlayang, wey henduen be te menge merepatik he edhendiyà te menge salag dan. Heini he menge varku gaked te menge etew he ziyà ebpen-ubpà te meziyù he menge lugar he ebperateng te NENGAZEN. Iyan ebpegegalen kandan is menge varku te Tarshish te ked-uwit te menge etew nu su wey mekelikù diyà te kenikew sikandan is ebpuun diyà te meziyù he lugar. Ed-uwit dan daan te menge vulawan wey menge pelata para te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè nu, he iyan kes wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. Ne ebpekevegey heini kenikew te zengeg. ¹⁰ Migkegiyan te NENGAZEN is Jerusalem te, “Ebengunen te menge lumelengyawà is menge verengbeng nu, ne ebpenilbi kenikew is menge hadi dan. Minsan midsilutan ku sikew tenged te pauk ku, egkehizuwan ku zed

sikew tenged te keupiya ku. ¹¹ Dutun layun en abri is pultahan nu maandew wey mezikilem, su edewaten nu is menge ketigeyunan puun te menge nasyun. Ebparid is menge hadi he edseled diyà te kenikew. ¹² Su egkepurung egkezeeti is menge nasyun etawa menge ginhedian he kenà ebpenilbi kenikew. ¹³ Egkehimu he kenikew is menge ketigeyunan diyà te Lebanon ragkes en is menge kayu zutun he pinu, inibru, wey sipris-su wey ikezayandayan diyà te valey he ubpeey ku. ¹⁴ Is menge kevuwazan te menge midaagdaag kenikew, ed-uvey ziyà te kenikew is edunghuy. Edluhud diyà te uvey te menge paa nu is menge midsudi kenikew, ne eggezanan ke zan he 'Inged te NENGAZEN,' etawa 'Zion he Inged te Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel.' ¹⁵ Minsan inselikwey ka wey midumutan, wey wazà edsegipà kenikew zengan, edhimuwen ku he mevantug ka te wazà pidtemanana, wey igkelipey te langun he lapis te kevuwazan. ¹⁶ Ed-eturen ka te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun wey te menge hadi dan he iring te vatà he ibpesusu te iney zin. Ne egketuenan nu he iyan a is NENGAZEN, kes Menluluwas nu wey Perevelukas, kes Mekegegehem he Megbevayà ni Jacob. ¹⁷ Edliwanan ku is menge inhiman te simbahan nu: is menge brunsi edliwanan ku te vulawan, is menge putew edliwanan ku te pelata, is menge kayu edliwanan ku te brunsi, is menge vatu edliwanan ku te putew. Ne kenà egkaawà diyà te kenikew is kelinew wey ketazeng. ¹⁸ Wazè en kebpenlupiglupig he egkehitavù diyà te tanè nu. Wazè en kezeetan he ebpekeuma ziyà te

kenikew. Ebpekeliguy kenikew is kelibriyanan he iring te minge verengbeng, ne edalig kedì is edseled diyà te minge pultahan nu.

¹⁹ “Is andew wey vulan kenè en iyan ebpekevegey kenikew te kerayag maandew man etawa mezukilem, su siak, is NENGAZEN, iyan e en kerayag nu te wazà pidtemanan. Siak is Megbevayà, iyan e en kempet nu. ²⁰ Iyan a egkehimu he andew nu wey vulan nu he kenà edsanlep; iyan a kerayag nu te wazà pidtemanan. Ne egketapus en is minge kemeregenan nu. ²¹ Is langun he minge etew nu egkehimu he metazeng, ne egkaangken dan is tanà he Israel taman te taman. Midlimbag ku sikandan; iring sikandan te pinemula he impemula ku su wey a mevegayi te zengeg. ²² Deisey zà sikandan, piru ebmahabet sikandan. Minge egkaayuayu zan, piru egkehimu sikandan he gemhanan he nasyun. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he segugunà ebaal kayi zutun te hustu he timpu.”

61

Edlibriyen te NENGAZEN is minge Etew Zin

¹ Is Mulin-ulin te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ ne kayi te kediey. Su mibpili e zin he ibpewali te meupiya he tudtulanen diyà te minge pubri. Midsugù e zin te kedlipey te egkengeseeng wey kebpenudtul ziyà te minge vihag wey minge pirusu he ebpekegawas dan en. ²⁻³ Midsugù e zin daan te kebpenudtul he neume en is timpu te kedlibriya te NENGAZEN te minge etew zin, ne edsilutan din is minge kuntada zan. Midsugù

e zin daan te kedlipey te egkengeseeng diyà te Jerusalem, su para kenà avu is igkesavuk dan diyà te ulu zan he tuus te kegkeseeng dan, kekenà, kuruna he vulak, ne edlenahan dan is ulu zan he tuus te melipayen sikandan. Egkeiring dan te kayu he ulayan he impemula te NENGAZEN. Egngезanan sikandan he menge metazeng para te zengeg te NENGAZEN. ⁴ Ed-umanan dan ebenguna is menge inged dan he neuget en he nevengkag.

⁵ Sikiyu is menge etew te Megbevayà, ebpe-nilbi keniyu is menge lumelengyawà. Ebentayan dan is menge uyagen niw, wey edterebahu sikan-dan diyà te menge bevesukè niw wey menge pemuleey niw te paras. ⁶ Egngезanan kew he menge memumuhat te NENGAZEN, wey menge suluguen te Megbevayè tew. Ebpezaharan kew te ketigeyunan te menge nasyun, ne egkelipey kew te kegkeengkena niw kayi. ⁷ Kenè kew egkepeel-elezan, kekenà, egketakep is tuvad he egkezawat niw puun te tanè niw, ne igkelipey niw haazà is egkezawat niw. Is kelipey niw ebpedayun taman te taman.

⁸ “Su siak, is NENGAZEN, dekelà diyà te gehinawa ku is hustu he kukuman. Egkeepesan ku is kebpe-nakew wey zuma pa he mezaat he vaal. Tenged te kebmetinumanen ku ebegayan ku te suhul is menge etew ku wey ebpekid-uyun a kandan te uyun he wazà pidteman. ⁹ Is menge kevuwan dan egkilelaan diyà te menge nasyun. Is langun he ebpekaahà kandan egkilala he iyan sikandan menge etew he edtuvazan ku.”

¹⁰ Utew ku igkelipey is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, su iring te mibistiyan e zin te kelibriyanan wey

kezeegan дума is ketazeng. Iring a te ebpenge-sawa he zuen din mekempet he tengkulu wey te ed-esewaan he midsun-ud te minge elahas. ¹¹ Is tanà ebpetuvù te veni ne is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ ebegey te kezeegan дума is ketazeng, ne edeligen sikandin te minge etew ziyà te langun he minge nasyun.

62

¹ Tinged te pelanggè ku is Zion, kes inged he Jerusalem, kenà a ebpereremek taman te ebpekeuma is kezeegan din дума is ketazeng he iring te edsilà he andew, wey taman te egkaangken din is kelibriyanan din he iring te edsiga he sulù. ² Ne sikew is Jerusalem, egkaahà te minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun wey te minge hadi dan is kezeegan nu he zuma is ketazeng wey kegkemekegegehem nu. Ebegayan ka te NENGAZEN te vegu he ngazan. ³ Egkeiring ka te mekempet he kuruna he migewezan te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè nu. ⁴ Kenè ke en egngезanan he “Sinelikwey” etawa “Mekevulungbulung,” kekenà, egngезanan ke en he “Kelipey te Megbevayà” etawa “Esawa te Megbevayà,” su ingkelipey ka te NENGAZEN ne iring te mibpees-eseweey kew. ⁵ Is midlimbag kenikew, ed-esewaan ke zin iring te betan-en he maama he ebpengesawa te wazè pa mekeremagi. Ne iring te igkelipey te maama is ed-esewaan din, igkelipey ka zaan te Megbevayè nu.

⁶ He Jerusalem, mibpeventayan ku te minge vantey is minge verengbeng nu, ne kenà sikan-dan ed-engked te ked-ampù te NENGAZEN.

Sikiyu is ebuyù te tavang te Megbevayà, penigudu kew medhangyù. ⁷ Kenè kew engked he edhangyù diyà te kandin he umana zin berguna is Jerusalem ne himuwa zin he egkezeligan heini kayi te kelibutan. ⁸ Nenangdù is NENGAZEN he pinaagi te gehem din ebeelan din heini. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè ku en ibpekaan is menge trigu niw te menge kuntada niw he lumelengyawè, ne kenè dan en ed-inumen is binu he midheguan niw. ⁹ Sikiyu is edragun te trigu, ne iyan kew ebpekekaan dutun te rinagun niw, ne edeligen a keniyu. Sikiyu is ebpenrupù te menge paras ne iyan kew ed-inum te wahig dutun diyà te valey ku.”

¹⁰ Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem, gawas kew ziyà te menge pultahan keniyen te inged niw, ne endama niw is egkeveyaan te zuma pa he menge zuma niw. Higewani niw heini; iawè niw is menge watu, ne ipekayabkayab niw is bendirà he iyan ebpetuus te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he ibpelikù en te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin. ¹¹ Pemineg kew! Mibpeuwit is NENGAZEN kayi he menge lalag diyà te tivuuk he kelibutan: “Kegiyi niw is menge meginged diyà te Zion he ebpekeume en is Menluluwas dan, ne zuen din uwiten he suhul. ¹² Egngезanan sikandan te ‘Segradu he menge Etew’ wey ‘Menge Linuwas te NENGAZEN,’ ne is Jerusalem egngезanan he ‘Ebpengenduyen he Inged’ wey ‘Inged he Wazè en Iselikwey.’ ”

63

Is Penimales te NENGAZEN

¹ Hentei heini is ebpekeuma he ebpuun te Bozra he inged diyà te Edom, he nezekiyan te merigà is mekempet he visti zin? Ebpekeuma sikandin he utew zekelà is gehem din.

Iyan sikandin kes NENGAZEN he ebpenudtul he egkaangken en te minge etew zin is kezeegan duma is ketazeng. ² Maan is utew meriga is bisti zin he iring te visti te etew he perekeres te paras. ³ Midtavak is NENGAZEN te, “Tenged te pauk ku migkeres ku is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun iring te paras. Iyan e zà migkeres kayi, ne wazà miduma kedì. Is lengesa zan, midresik diyà te visti ku, umbe nezekiyan heini. ⁴ Mibeelan ku heini su neume en is andew te kebelesi ku te minge kuntada ku ne edlibriyen ku is minge etew ku. ⁵ Neinuinu a hein neehè ku he wazà minsan sevaha he mid-ugup kedì pinaagi te kedtevangi zan te minge etew ku. Umbe iyan e zà midlibri te minge etew ku pinaagi te gehem ku. Is pauk ku iyan midtukù kedì te kedsilut te minge kuntada ku. ⁶ Tenged te pauk ku, midtekutakan ku is minge nasyun, ne impeziregdirig ku sikandan he iring te egkengelangut. Imperanew ku ziyà te tanà is lengesa zan.”

Is Keupiya te NENGAZEN

⁷ Edtudtulen ku is gagew te NENGAZEN. Edeligen ku sikandin tenged te langun he mibeelan din kenitew. Mezakel is meupiya he mibeelan din diyà te kenitew te minge etew ziyà te Israel tenged te zekelà he hizu zin wey kebmahala zin kenitew.

⁸ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Tutuu iyan he minge etew ku sikandan; minge anak ku sikandan he

kenà edluib kedì.” Umbe midlibri zin sikan-
 dan. ⁹ Diyà te langun he menge elentusen dan,
 nekaantus daan sikandin, ne midlibri zin sikan-
 dan pinaagi te velinsuguen he mibpezayag diyà
 te etuvangan din. Tenged te kebmahala wey
 kegkehizuwi zin kandan midlibri zin sikandan;
 mid-etiman din sikandan seled te langun he an-
 dew zutun te nehuna he timpu. ¹⁰ Piru nekid-
 sukulà sikandan, ne pinaagi zutun midhimu zan
 he meseeng is Wagas he Mulin-ulin din. Umbe
 migkuntada sikandan te NENGAZEN, ne nehimu
 sikandin he kuntada zan. ¹¹ Ne hein neuget,
 netenuzan dan is midlavey he timpu he zutun
 impegawas ni Moises is menge etew zin puun
 te Ehipto. Ne nekeinsè dan te, “Hendei en is
 NENGAZEN he mibpelayun kenitew ziyà te zagat
 дума te pengulu tew he si Moises he iring te
 perevantey te menge kerehidu? Hendei en is
 NENGAZEN he mibpeuwit diyà te kenitew te Wagas
 he Mulin-ulin din? ¹² Hendei en is NENGAZEN
 he mibegey te gehem ki Moises, he midtevi din
 is dagat diyà te etuvangan tew, su para mevan-
 tug sikandin te wazà pidtemanan. ¹³ Hendei
 en sikandin is nengulu kenitew te kedlayun te
 zagat? Wazè kiw mekeuseng, kekenà, iring kiw
 te kudà he ziyà mebayà te mehigawan he lugar.
¹⁴ Mibegayan kiw zengan te egkehimelayan tew
 te Mulin-ulin te NENGAZEN ne iring kiw te menge
 vaka he midtupang diyà te penebtavà diyà te
 sugud.”

NENGAZEN, mid-agak key kenikew is menge etew
 nu su wey ka mevegayi te zengeg. ¹⁵ NENGAZEN,
 tengtengi key guntaan kenikew puun diyan te

langit he segradu wey dungganen he ubpeey nu. Hendei en guntaan is ipeng nu kenami wey gehem nu he impeehè nu zengan kenami? Hendei en is kebmahala wey kegkehizuwi nu kenami? ¹⁶ Su iyan ka Amey zey minsan kenè key egkilelaan te menge kepuun dey he si Abraham wey si Jacob he menge kevuwazan dan. Uya, iyan ka NENGAZEN, amey zey, iyan ka Menluluwas dey puun pa zengan.

¹⁷ NENGAZEN, maan is idtugut nu he mekesuwey key ziyà te menge paagi nu? Maan is ibpemezesen nu is gehinawa zey, he tenged kayi naawà is kedtahud dey kenikew? Segipaa key en maan kenikew, su menge suluguen key kenikew wey gaked key kenikew. ¹⁸ Seled te mevavà he timpu naangkanen dey te menge etew he gaked nu is baley nu he, piru mibengkag heini te menge kuntada zey. ¹⁹ Gaked key kenikew puun pa zengan. Piru henduen be te ed-isipen nu he kenè key kenikew gaked, ne henduen be te wazè key kenikew dumelaha.

64

¹ Tevia nu is langit, NENGAZEN, ne penaug ka su para mehuyung is menge vuvungan diyà te etuvangan nu. ² Iring te hapuy ebpeketutung te negangu he menge subpang wey ebpekepezidi te wahig, is kebpekeuma nu ebpekehuyung te menge nasyun he menge kuntada nu, ne egkek-ilala zan ke hentei ka. ³ Hein mibpenaug ka zengan is mibaal te egkengein-inuwan he wazè dey peebuta, nehuyung is menge vuvungan diyà te etuvangan nu. ⁴ Puun pa zengan wazè pa

nekezineg wey nekaahà te Megbevayà he iring kenikew he edtavang te menge edsarig kandin. ⁵ Edewaten nu is menge etew he igkelipey zan is kebaal te metazeng, wey ed-ikul te menge paagi nu. Piru nepeukan key kenikew su mibpedayun key te kedsupak te menge paagi nu. Egkehimu ve ke egkelibri key? ⁶ Neiring key is langun te vutang he meremerik, ne is langun he meupiya he menge vaal zey, ne iring dà te meremerik he terapu. Iring key is langun te zahun he negangu, ne is kelelalung dey ne iring te keramag he midlayap kenami. ⁷ Wazà minsan sevaha kenami he midangep kenikew wey neninguhà he egawed kenikew. Iyan heeyan hinungdan ke maan is mid-iniyugan key kenikew, ne mibey-anan key en kenikew is ebpematey tenged te menge salè dey. ⁸ Piru minsan pa te iyan heeyan, iyan ka gihapun Amey zey, NENGAZEN. Iring ka te mendiziyun, ne sikami iring te vasak. Iyan ka mibaal kenami te langun. ⁹ NENGAZEN, kenè nu pesubrahi is kegkepeuki nu kenami; kenè nu tentenuzi taman te taman is menge salè dey. Edhangyù key ziyà te kenikew he segipaa key, su menge etew key kenikew is langun. ¹⁰ Is segradu he menge inged nu, ragkes en is Jerusalem neiring te sibsivayan he wazà duen edubpa. ¹¹ Nevinsulan is segradu wey mekempet he valey nu, he zutun ka ezapa te menge kepuun dey. Negevà is langun he menge vutang he utew zey mibmahal. ¹² Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, kenè key pe be gihapun kenikew edtevang, NENGAZEN? Ebpereremek ke zè be, ne ebpurangan key en be kenikew edsiluti?

65

Silut wey Kelibriyanan

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Mibpekilala a te menge etew he wazà med-insa mehitenged kediey. Ebpaturedu a te wazà mebpen-ahà kediey. Impezayag ku is keugelingen ku ziyà te nasyun he wazà med-umew kedi is menge meginged duen.

² “Edsigudu ad edtagad he mekelikù kayi te kedi is menge etew ku he menge mesinupaken, he wazà med-ikul te meupiya he vetasan, su iyan dan dà ebpezumdumahan is keugelingen dan he isip. ³ Edhimuwen dan he mepauk a; ibpeehè dan diyà te etuvangan ku is kebpedayun dan ked-azap te menge ed-ezapen dan pinaagi te kebpe-muhat dan diyà te menge pemuleey zan wey kedtutung te veyewà diyà te atep te menge valey zan. ⁴ Emun mezukilem ebpinuu sikandan diyà te menge leveng wey ziyà te meeles he menge lugar su ebpekidlalag dan te gimukud te menge minatey en. Egkaan pa sikandan te usa he vavuy wey te zuma pa he keenen he indawey kandan.

⁵ Egkegiyan dan is duma te, ‘Kenè ka uvey kediey su kela ke meremeriki a kenikew. Lumpiyu a kenà sikew!’ Heini he menge etew layun dan edhimuwa he mepauk a. Is pauk ku kandan iring te egkeregreg he hapuy seled te tivuuk he andew.”

⁶⁻⁷ Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Pemineg kew! Kayi en te etuvangan ku is insurat ku he hukum ku te menge etew ku. Kenà a ebpereremek, kekenà, ebales a. Ebelesan ku sikandan. Ebpeveyazan ku kandan is langun he menge salè dan wey is menge

salà te minge kepuun dan. Su edtutung man sikandan te veyewà wey edsumpeliten e zan diyà te minge vuntud wey minge vuvungan. Umbe ebelesan ku sikandan te timbang te mibeelan dan.”⁸ Migkagi zaan is NENGAZEN, “Wazà dèdeeti is mezaat he rupung dutun te minge paras su zuen pa zutun begas he egkepulusan, ne iring kenian is ebeelan ku te minge etew ku, kenè ku zaan ed-eminen te edezaat is langun he minge etew ku. Edlibriyen ku is minge nenilbi kediey.⁹ Duen edsemaan ku he minge uuyag diyà te minge kevuwazan ni Jacob wey ni Juda, ne iyan sikandan ebpekepengevilin te tanè ku he mahabet is minge vuntud duen. Iyan sikandan is minge pinili ku wey minge suluguen ku ebpekeubpà kayi he tanà.¹⁰ Edtuvazan ku sikandan is midangep kayi te kediey. Is minge sugud diyà te Sharon wey Acor egkehimu he penebtavà te minge uyagen dan.

¹¹ “Piru edsilutan ku sikiyu is edselikwey kediey wey kenà edsegipà te segradu he vuvungan ku, kekenà, iyan ebpemuhaten niw is minge edezapen he edtuuwan niw he ebpekevegey keniyu te meupiya he ked-ubpà.¹² Is ukur niw ne iyan is kemetayen, ne egkeamin kew ebpematey, su hein nengumew a ne wazè kew medtavak, ne hein migkagi a ne wazè kew mebpemineg. Mibaal kew te mezaat diyà te etuvangan ku, ne ke hengkey is kenè ku egkesuatan, ne iyan ebeelan niw.¹³ Umbe, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ migkagi a te, ‘Ebpekekaan wey ebpekeinum is minge suluguen ku, piru sikiyu mulà egkevitil wey egkemezahan kew. Egkelipey zan mulà

piru sikiyu ebpeel-elezan kew. ¹⁴ Egkanta zan tenged te kegkelihey piru sikiyu, edsinegew kew tenged te kegkeseeng wey kezaat te gehinawa niw. ¹⁵ Egemiten te menge pinilì ku is ngazan niw emun ebpenrawak dan, ne siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan a edhimatey keniyu. Piru is menge suluguen ku egngезanan ku te vegu he ngazan. ¹⁶ Is minsan hentei ziyà te tanà te Israel he ebpenuvadtuvad etawa ebpenangdù, ebeelan din heini pinaagi te ngazan ku te Megbevayà he egkeserigan. Su edlipatan ku en is midlavey he menge kelised; id-awè ku en heini ziyà te ked-ehè ku.'

¹⁷ "Pemineg kew! Ebaal a te vegu he langit wey begu he tanà. Ne kenè en edtentenuzan is daan he langit wey tanà. ¹⁸ Umbe, medlihey kew wey medliheylihey te wazà pidtemanan tenged kayi te ebeelan ku. Su edhimuwen ku is Jerusalem he kelihey te menge etew, ne ebpekevegey zaan te kelihey is menge meginged kayi. ¹⁹ Egkelihey a tenged te Jerusalem wey te menge meginged kayi. Kenè en egkezineg dutun is kedsinegew etawa kebuyù te tavang. ²⁰ Dutun wazè en ebpathey he edsusu pa etawa betan-en pa. Is ebpathey he 100 he tuig is kegurang din ed-isipen he vetan-en pa, ne is ebpathey he kenè en ebpekeuma te 100 he tuig is kegurang din ed-isipen he midsilutan ku. ²¹ Dutun he timpu ebangun is menge etew ku te menge valey ne ed-ubpaan dan heini. Ebpemula zan te menge paras wey egkeenen dan is begas kayi. ²² Kenè en iyan ebpekepehimulus te menge valey zan wey menge pinemula zan is

menge kuntada zan. Is kayu kenà ebpatèy seled te melugayad he timpu, ne kenè daan ebpatèy is menge etew ku seled te melugayad he timpu, ne ebpekepurung sikandan ebpekepehimulus te hineguan dan. ²³ Kenè dan en edhagù te wazè din pulus, wey kenè dan en ed-anak te mezaat is egkepengkusan din. Su sikandan he menge etew wey is menge kevuwazan dan, ne edtuvazan ku. ²⁴ Dutun te kenè dan pa ebpekevuyù etawa zutun mismu te kebuyù dan, ne edtevaken ku en sikandan. ²⁵ Ebpetugenà te kegkaan is dumezaas he menge asu wey menge kerehidu. Is menge erimaung ebpenabtab te regami iring te menge vaka. Ne is menge uled kenè en ebpemengagat. Wazè en ebpesipala etawa edezaat te segradu he vuvungan ku. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

66

Edhukuman te NENGAZEN is menge Nasyun

¹ Iyan heini egkegiyen te NENGAZEN: “Is langit iyan pinuuwè ku te edhadì, ne is tanà iyan ebpeuntuzan ku te menge paa ku. Egkehimu ve ke edtukuzan a keniyu te valey? Egkehimu ve ke ebegayan a keniyu te lugar he egkehimelayan ku? ² Kenè be iyan a mibaal te langun he menge vutang?

“Siak, is NENGAZEN egkagi te: Edsegipaan ku is menge etew he kenà ebpelavew wey ed-engked he ebaal te salà wey igkahandek dan is lalag ku. ³ Piru iyan heini paagi te kedsegipaa ku te menge

etew he iyan ebpezumdumahan dan is keugelingen dan dà he suat, ne igkelipey zan is utew mezaat he menge vaal zan: Emun edlapà sikan-dan te vaka he ibpemuhat dan, ne ibpeiring ku haazà te kedhimatey te etew. Emun ebpemuhat sikandan te kerehidu, ibpeiring ku haazà te midhimatey zan te asu. Emun ebpemuhat sikandan te pemuhat he para gasa, ibpeiring ku haazà te mibpelengesa zan te lengesa te vavuy. Ne emun edtutung sikandan te veyewà su edtentenuzan e zan, ibpeiring ku haazà te mibpenubtuvazan dan is дума he menge ed-ezapen. ⁴ Ne gawas kenian, ebpeegiyan ku zaan sikandan te silut he igkeherati zan. Su hein nengumew a, wazà sikan-dan medtavak; ne hein migkagi a, wazà sikandan mebpeining. Mibaal sikandan te kelelalung diyà te etuvangan ku, ne ke hengkey is kenè ku egkesu-atan iyan ebeelan dan.”

⁵ Sikiyu is egkahandek he edsupak te lalag te NENGAZEN, peminega niw is lalag din: “Tenged te kegkemepezumdumahan niw kediey, is дума he menge emurè niw te inged edumut wey edselikwey keniyu. Ed-un-undahan kew zan, ke sikandan te, ‘Mebpaahà is NENGAZEN te gehem din su wey zey maahà is kelipey niw!’ ” Piru egkepeel-elezan sikandan. ⁶ Nezineg niw ve is kegurub diyà te inged wey ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN? Kegurub heeyan te NENGAZEN he ebpenimales te menge kuntada zin. ⁷ Egkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Is Jerusalem, iring te vahi he ed-anak he wazè pa gani belilita ne midlusazan en. ⁸ Hentei is nekezineg wey nekaahà te iring kayi? Segugunè be egkehimu is sevaha he inged etawa nasyun

seled dà te mevavà utew he timpu? Piru sikan pa ganì belilita is Jerusalem, inlusad en is menge etew zin. ⁹ Kediey he suat he hapit en sikandan ianak. Ne guntaan ed-egenen ku ve is ked-enaka kandan. Uya edtugutan ku sikandan! Kenè ku ed-egenen is ked-enaka kandan. Iyan a, is Megbevayè niw, is migkagi kayi.”

¹⁰ Sikiyu is langun he mibmahal niw is Jerusalem wey midlalew kew tenged kandin, lipey kew wey lipeylipey zuma kandin, ¹¹ su wey kew mekegezam te keuswagan din iring te vatà he egkahantey te gatas te iney zin. ¹² Su migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Ibpeuswag ku is Jerusalem; iring te edeleman te menge ketigeyunan, su ed-uwiten diyà te kandin is menge ketigeyunan te menge nasyun. Ed-etimanen kew te Jerusalem iring te vatà he edsepipiyen, ibpesusu, wey edsekepuwen te iney zin. ¹³ Edlipayen ku sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem iring a te iney he edlipayen din is menge anak din.” ¹⁴ Emun egkemetmetahan niw en heini is mibpengagi ku, ne utew kew egkelipey, ebmelig-en kew egkeiring kew te pinemula he mehinuvù. Ibpaahà te NENGAZEN is gehem din diyà te menge suluguen din, piru ibpeehè din diyà te menge kuntada zin is pauk din. ¹⁵ Pemineg kew! Ebpekeuma is NENGAZEN he egkezumahan te hapuy. Ed-untud sikandin te menge kerwahi zin he henduen be te eribpures. Ibpeehè din te menge kuntada zin is pauk din, ne edsilutan din sikandan te edriyubriyub he hapuy. ¹⁶ Su edsilutan din pinaagi te hapuy wey ispada zin, is langun he mekesesalà he menge etew, ne

mahabet is egkepatey zin.

¹⁷ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Ebpekedreredrà is kebpatèy te minge etew he midwagas dan wey midlumpiyuwan dan is keugelingen dan pinaagi te ked-azap dan te minge ed-ezapen dan diyà te pemuleey. Ebpematey sikandan is egkaan te vavuy, rumat, wey te zuma pa he keenen he utew mezaat. ¹⁸ Netuenan ku is minge ulaula zan wey isip dan. Umbe edhendiyàn a ne edtigumen ku is minge etew ziyà te langun he minge nasyun, ne egkeehè dan is gehem ku. ¹⁹ Ibpeehè ku sikandan te singyal. Ne is egkesamà kandan, edhimuwen ku he minge menunudtulà, ne edsuguen ku sikan-dan diyà te minge nasyun diyà te Tarshish, Pul, Lud (he nevantug is minge etew zuen te kegke-mememanè dan), Tubal, Grecia, wey ziyà te zuma pa he meziyù he minge lugar he is minge etew zuen he wazà mekezinèg te ventugan ku wey wazà mekaahà te gehem ku. Edtudtulen dan is gehem ku ziyà te minge nasyun. ²⁰ Ne id-uli dan is langun he minge zuma niw he Israilihanen puun keniyàn he minge nasyun; ne ed-untud dan te minge kudà, minge mula wey minge kemilyu, wey minge kerwahi wey kerumata. Edumahan dutun te minge menunudtulà sikandan diyà te segradu he vuvungan ku ziyà te Jerusalem su iring sikandan te pemuhat kayi te kediey. Iring heini te ebeelan te minge Israilihanen he ed-uwit diyà te valey ku te minge pemuhat he para gasa he intagù diyà te lumpiyu he teleguey. ²¹ Ne edhimuwen ku is дума kandan he minge memumuhat wey minge Levihanen. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is egkagi kayi.”

²² Migkagi pa zaan is NENGAZEN te, “Iring te kenà egkaawà te taman te taman is begu he langit wey begu he tanà he ebeelan ku, ne kenà daan egkaawà te wazà pidtemanan is menge kevuwazan niw, ne kenè kew egkelipatan. ²³ Ne kada kebpuun te hayag wey kada Andew te Kedhimeley ne ed-azap kedì is langun he menge etew. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is egkagi kayi. ²⁴ Ne emun egawas dan diyà te Jerusalem is ebpemen-azap dutun, egkeehè dan is menge lawa te mibpematey he menge etew he nekidsukulà kediey. Is menge tagkey he egkaan kandan ne kenà ebpatey, ne is hapuy he ebpeketutung kandan ne kenà egkeevukan. Ne igkelimezangi sikandan te langun he menge etew.”

Is Lalag te Megbevayà Old Testament only in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Western Bukidnon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Old Testament only

in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

clxx

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
c675b304-11fc-57a1-addc-5753dc22388c